#### UNITED STATES SECURITIES AND EXCHANGE COMMISSION WASHINGTON, D.C. 20549 FORM 10-Q

(Mark One)

#### QUARTERLY REPORT PURSUANT TO SECTION 13 OR 15(d) OF THE SECURITIES EXCHANGE ACT OF 1934 For the quarterly period ended June 30, 2021

or

#### TRANSITION REPORT PURSUANT TO SECTION 13 OR 15(d) OF THE SECURITIES EXCHANGE ACT OF 1934

For the transition period from to

Commission File Number: 1-13274 Mack-Cali Realty Corporation Commission File Number: 333-57103 Mack-Cali Realty, L.P.

Mack-Call Realty Corporation

Mack-Cali Realty, L.P.

(Exact name of registrant as specified in its charter)

Maryland (Mack-Cali Realty Corporation)

**Delaware (Mack-Cali Realty, L.P.)** (State or other jurisdiction of incorporation or organization)

#### 22-3305147 (Mack-Cali Realty Corporation) 22-3315804 (Mack-Cali Realty, L.P.) (I.R.S. Employer Identification No.)

Harborside 3, 210 Hudson St., Ste. 400, Jersey City, New Jersey

(Address of principal executive offices)

07311 (Zip Code)

YES 🗵 NO 🗆

(732) 590-1010

(Registrant's telephone number, including area code)

Securities Registered Pursuant to Section 12(b) of the Act: Mack-Cali Realty Corporation:

Title of each class	Trading Symbol(s)	Name of each exchange on which registered
Common Stock, par value \$0.01 per share	CLI	New York Stock Exchange

Mack-Cali Realty, L.P.: None

Not Applicable (Former name, former address and former fiscal year, if changed since last report) Indicate by check mark whether the registrant (1) has filed all reports required to be filed by Section 13 or 15(d) of the Securities Exchange Act of 1934 during the preceding 12 months (or for such shorter period that the registrant was required to file such reports), and (2) has been subject to such filing requirements for the past ninety (90) days. Mack-Cali Realty Corporation YES 🖾 NO 🗆

Mack-Cali Realty Corporation Mack-Cali Realty, L.P.

Indicate by check mark whether the registrant has submitted electronically every Interactive Data File required to be submitted pursuant to Rule 405 of Regulation S-T (§232.405 of this chapter) during the preceding 12 months (or for such shorter period that the registrant was required to submit such files).

Mack-Cali Realty Corporation Mack-Cali Realty, L.P. Indicate by check mark whether the registrant is a large accelerated filer, an accelerated filer, a non-accelerated filer, or a smaller reporting company. See the definitions of "large accelerated filer," "accelerated filer" and "smaller reporting company" in Rule 12b-2 of the Exchange Act. Mack-Cali Realty Corporation:

Large accelerated filer 🗵 Accelerated filer □ Non-accelerated filer  $\Box$ Smaller reporting company  $\Box$ Emerging Growth Company Mack-Cali Realty, L.P.: Large accelerated filer 🗵 Accelerated filer □ Non-accelerated filer  $\Box$ Smaller reporting company  $\Box$ Emerging Growth Company If an emerging growth company, indicate by check mark if the registrant has elected not to use the extended transition period for complying with any new or revised financial accounting standards provided pursuant to Section 13(a) of the Exchange Act. Mack-Cali Realty Corporation П Mack-Cali Realty, L.P. Indicate by check mark whether the registrant is a shell company (as defined in Rule 12b-2 of the Exchange Act).

 Mack-Cali Realty Corporation
 YES □ NO ⊠

 Mack-Cali Realty, L.P.
 YES □ NO ⊠

 As of July 27, 2021, there were 90,946,165 shares of Mack-Cali Realty Corporation's Common Stock, par value \$0.01 per share, outstanding.

 Mack-Cali Realty, L.P. does not have any class of common equity that is registered pursuant to Section 12 of the Exchange Act.

#### EXPLANATORY NOTE

This report combines the quarterly reports on Form 10-Q for the period ended June 30, 2021 of Mack-Cali Realty Corporation and Mack-Cali Realty, L.P. Unless stated otherwise or the context otherwise requires, references to the "Operating Partnership" mean Mack-Cali Realty, L.P., a Delaware limited partnership, and references to the "General Partner" mean Mack-Cali Realty Corporation, a Maryland corporation and real estate investment trust ("REIT"), and its subsidiaries, including the Operating Partnership. References to the "Company," "we," "us" and "our" mean collectively the General Partner, the Operating Partnership and those entities/subsidiaries consolidated by the General Partner.

The Operating Partnership conducts the business of providing leasing, management, acquisition, development, construction and tenant-related services for its General Partner. The Operating Partnership, through its operating divisions and subsidiaries, including the Mack-Cali property-owning partnerships and limited liability companies is the entity through which all of the General Partner's operations are conducted. The General Partner is the sole general partner of the Operating Partnership and has exclusive control of the Operating Partnership's day-to-day management.

As of June 30, 2021, the General Partner owned an approximate 91.0 percent common unit interest in the Operating Partnership. The remaining approximate 9.0 percent common unit interest is owned by limited partners. The limited partners of the Operating Partnership are (1) persons who contributed their interests in properties to the Operating Partnership in exchange for common units (each, a "Common Unit") or preferred units of limited partnership interest in the Operating Partnership or (2) recipients of long term incentive plan units of the Operating Partnership pursuant to the General Partner's executive compensation plans.

A Common Unit of the Operating Partnership and a share of common stock of the General Partner (the "Common Stock") have substantially the same economic characteristics in as much as they effectively share equally in the net income or loss of the Company. The General Partner owns a number of common units of the Operating Partnership equal to the number of issued and outstanding shares of the General Partner's common stock. Common unitholders (other than the General Partner) have the right to redeem their Common Units, subject to certain restrictions under the Second Amended and Restated Agreement of Limited Partnership of the Operating Partnership, as amended (the "Partnership Agreement") and agreed upon at the time of issuance of the units that may restrict such right for a period of time, generally one year from issuance. The redemption is required to be satisfied in shares of Common Stock of the General Partner's Common Stock at the time of redemption, for each Common Unit. The General Partner, in its sole discretion, determines the form of redemption of Common Units (i.e., whether a common unitholder receives Common Stock of the General Partner, cash, or any combination thereof). If the General Partner elects to satisfy the redemption with shares of Common Stock of the General Partner is obligated to issue shares of its Common Stock to the redeeming unitholder. Regardless of the rights described above, the common unitholders may not put their units for cash to the Company or the General Partner any circumstances. With each such redemption, the General Partner's percentage ownership in the Operating Partnership will increase. In addition, whenever the General Partner issues shares of its Common Stock other than to acquire Common Units, the General Partner must contribute any net proceeds it receives to the Operating Partnership and the Operating Partnership must issue to the General Partner an equivalent number of Common Units. This structure is common Units, the General Partnership and the Operating Partners

The Company believes that combining the quarterly reports on Form 10-Q of the General Partner and the Operating Partnership into this single report provides the following benefits:

- ③ enhance investors' understanding of the General Partner and the Operating Partnership by enabling investors to view the business as a whole in the same manner as management views and operates the business of the Company;
- eliminate duplicative disclosure and provide a more streamlined and readable presentation because a substantial portion of the disclosure applies to both the General Partner and the Operating Partnership; and
- ⑦ create time and cost efficiencies through the preparation of one combined report instead of two separate reports.

The Company believes it is important to understand the few differences between the General Partner and the Operating Partnership in the context of how they operate as a consolidated company. The financial results of the Operating Partnership are consolidated into the financial statements of the General Partner. The General Partner does not have any other significant assets, liabilities or operations, other than its interests in the Operating Partnership, nor does the Operating Partnership have employees of its own. The Operating Partnership not the General Partner, generally executes all significant business relationships other than transactions involving the securities of the General Partner. The Operating Partnership holds substantially all of the assets of the General Partner, including ownership interests in joint ventures. The Operating Partnership conducts the operations of the business and is structured as a partnership with no publicly traded equity. Except for the net proceeds from equity offerings by the General Partner, which are contributed to the capital of the Operating Partnership in consideration of common or prefered units in the Operating Partnership, as applicable, the

Operating Partnership generates all remaining capital required by the Company's business. These sources include working capital, net cash provided by operating activities, borrowings under the Company's revolving credit facility and term loan facilities, the issuance of secured and unsecured debt and equity securities and proceeds received from the disposition of properties and joint ventures.

Shareholders' equity, partners' capital and noncontrolling interests are the main areas of difference between the consolidated financial statements of the General Partner and the Operating Partnership. The limited partners of the Operating Partnership are accounted for as partners' capital in the Operating Partnership's financial statements as is the General Partner's interest in the Operating Partnership. The noncontrolling interests in the Operating Partnership's financial statements of unaffiliated partners in various consolidated partnerships and development joint venture partners. The noncontrolling interests in the General Partner's financial statements are the same noncontrolling interests at the Operating Partnership's level and include limited partners of the Operating Partnership. The differences between shareholders' equity and partners' capital result from differences in the equity issued at the General Partner and Operating Partnership levels.

To help investors better understand the key differences between the General Partner and the Operating Partnership, certain information for the General Partner and the Operating Partnership in this report has been separated, as set forth below:

D Item 1. Financial Statements (unaudited), which includes the following specific disclosures for Mack-Cali Realty Corporation and Mack-Cali Realty, L.P.:

- ONote 2. Significant Accounting Policies, where applicable;
- ©Note 15. Redeemable Noncontrolling Interests;
- "Note 16. Mack-Cali Realty Corporation's Stockholders' Equity and Mack-Cali Realty, L.P.'s Partners' Capital;
- ONote 17. Noncontrolling Interests in Subsidiaries; and
- ONote 18. Segment Reporting, where applicable.

Ttem 2. Management's Discussion and Analysis of Financial Condition and Results of Operations includes information specific to each entity, where applicable.

This report also includes separate Part I, Item 4. Controls and Procedures sections and separate Exhibits 31 and 32 certifications for each of the General Partner and the Operating Partnership in order to establish that the requisite certifications have been made and that the General Partner and Operating Partnership are compliant with Rule 13a-15 or Rule 15d-15 of the Securities Exchange Act of 1934 and 18 U.S.C. §1350.

# MACK-CALI REALTY CORPORATION MACK-CALI REALTY, L.P.

# FORM 10-Q

# INDEX

			<u>Page</u>
<u>Part I</u>	<u>Financial</u>	Information	
	<u>Item 1.</u>	Financial Statements (unaudited):	
		Mack-Cali Realty Corporation	
		Consolidated Balance Sheets as of June 30, 2021 and December 31, 2020	6
		Consolidated Statements of Operations for the three and six months ended June 30, 2021 and 2020	7
		Consolidated Statements of Comprehensive Income (Loss) for the three and six months ended June 30, 2021 and 2020	8
		Consolidated Statements of Changes in Equity for the three and six months ended June30, 2021 and 2020	9
		Consolidated Statements of Cash Flows for the six months ended June 30, 2021 and 2020	11
		Mack-Cali Realty, L.P.	
		Consolidated Balance Sheets as of June 30, 2021 and December 31, 2020	12
		Consolidated Statements of Operations for the three and six months ended June 30, 2021 and 2020	13
		Consolidated Statements of Comprehensive Income (Loss) for the three and six months ended June 30, 2021 and 2020	14
		Consolidated Statements of Changes in Equity for the three and six months ended June 30, 2021 and 2020	15
		Consolidated Statements of Cash Flows for the six months ended June 30, 2021 and 2020	17
		Mack-Cali Realty Corporation and Mack-Cali Realty, L.P.	
		Notes to Consolidated Financial Statements	18
	<u>Item 2.</u>	Management's Discussion and Analysis of Financial Condition and Results of Operations	52
	Item 3.	Quantitative and Qualitative Disclosures About Market Risk	71
	Item 4.	Controls and Procedures	71
Part II	Other Info	prmation	
		Mack-Cali Realty Corporation and Mack-Cali Realty, L.P.	
	Item 1.	Legal Proceedings	72
	Item 1A.	Risk Factors	72
	Item 2.	Unregistered Sales of Equity Securities and Use of Proceeds	72
	Item 3.	Defaults Upon Senior Securities	72
	Item 4.	Mine Safety Disclosures	72
	Item 5.	Other Information	72
	Item 6.	Exhibits	72
Exhibit	Index		73
Signatu	res		80

### MACK-CALI REALTY CORPORATION MACK-CALI REALTY, L.P.

#### Part I - Financial Information

#### Item 1. Financial Statements

The accompanying unaudited consolidated balance sheets, statements of operations, of comprehensive income, of changes in equity, and of cash flows and related notes thereto, have been prepared in accordance with generally accepted accounting principles ("GAAP") for interim financial information and in conjunction with the rules and regulations of the Securities and Exchange Commission ("SEC"). Accordingly, they do not include all of the disclosures required by GAAP for complete financial statements. The financial statements reflect all adjustments consisting only of normal, recurring adjustments, which are, in the opinion of management, necessary for a fair statement for the interim periods.

The aforementioned financial statements should be read in conjunction with the notes to the aforementioned financial statements and Management's Discussion and Analysis of Financial Condition and Results of Operations and the financial statements and notes thereto included in Mack-Cali Realty Corporation's and Mack-Cali Realty, L.P.'s Annual Report on Form 10-K for the fiscal year ended December 31, 2020.

The results of operations for the three and six-month period ended June 30, 2021 are not necessarily indicative of the results to be expected for the entire fiscal year or any other period.

MACK-CALI REALTY CORPORATION AND SUBSIDIARIES CONSOLIDATED BALANCE SHEETS (in thousands, except per share amounts) (unaudited)

		June 30,		December 31,
ASSETS		2021		2020
Rental property Land and leasehold interests	\$	632.292	\$	639.636
	\$	3,854,494	\$	,
Buildings and improvements		- , , -		3,743,831
Tenant improvements		166,868		171,623
Furniture, fixtures and equipment		90,082		<u>83,553</u> 4,638,643
The second state of the second s		, ,		
Less – accumulated depreciation and amortization		(693,868)		(656,331)
Real estate held for sale, net		4,049,868 84,834		3,982,312 656,963
		,		,
Net investment in rental property		4,134,702		4,639,275
Cash and cash equivalents		37,628		38,096
Restricted cash		16,147		14,207
Investments in unconsolidated joint ventures		154,914		162,382
Unbilled rents receivable, net		70,786		84,907
Deferred charges, goodwill and other assets, net		173,379		199,541
Accounts receivable		3,921		9,378
Total assets	\$	4,591,477	\$	5,147,786
LIABILITIES AND EQUITY				
Senior unsecured notes, net	\$	-	\$	572.653
Revolving credit facility and term loans	Ŷ	189,000	Ψ	25,000
Mortgages, loans payable and other obligations, net		2,170,284		2,204,144
Dividends and distributions payable		386		1,493
Accounts payable, accrued expenses and other liabilities		171,321		1,475
Rents received in advance and security deposits		27.406		34,101
Accrued interest payable		5,775		10,001
Total liabilities		2,564,172		3,042,109
Commitments and contingencies				
Redeemable noncontrolling interests		516.972		513,297
		510,572		515,277
Equity:				
Mack-Cali Realty Corporation stockholders' equity:				
Common stock, \$0.01 par value, 190,000,000 shares authorized,				
90,947,154 and 90,712,417 shares outstanding		909		907
Additional paid-in capital		2,529,050		2,528,187
Dividends in excess of net earnings		(1,194,733)		(1,130,277)
Total Mack-Cali Realty Corporation stockholders' equity		1,335,226		1,398,817
Noncontrolling interests in subsidiaries:				
Operating Partnership		132.683		148,791
Consolidated joint ventures		42,424		44,772
Total noncontrolling interests in subsidiaries		175,107		193,563
Total equity		1,510,333		1,592,380
Total liabilities and equity	\$	4,591,477	\$	5,147,786

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these consolidated financial statements.

### MACK-CALI REALTY CORPORATION AND SUBSIDIARIES CONSOLIDATED STATEMENTS OF OPERATIONS (in thousands, except per share amounts) (unaudited)

	Three Months Ended			Six Months Ended			
REVENUES		June 30, 2021	2020	June 30, 2021	2020		
Revenue from leases	\$	68,936 \$	66,357 \$	134,707 \$	138.33		
Real estate services	ψ	2,593	2,755	5,120	5.74		
Parking income		3,484	3.034	6,570	8.29		
Hotel income		2,714	772	3,767	2,39		
		3,520	1,279				
Other income Total revenues		81,247	74,197	7,176	3,02		
		01,217	, 1,127	107,010	107,000		
EXPENSES Real estate taxes		12,222	10,777	24,053	21,91		
Utilities		3,151	3,113	7,243	6,96		
Operating services		19.090	15,842	34.540	32.06		
		3,213	3,085	6,531			
Real estate services expenses				0,551	6,80		
General and administrative		18,067	16,966	32,056	32,78		
Dead deal and transaction-related costs		2,745	277	2,745	27		
Depreciation and amortization		28,893	27,440	57,066	61,333		
Property impairments		6,041	-	6,041			
Land and other impairments		7,519	16,846	7,932	22,10		
Total expenses		100,941	94,346	178,207	184,25		
OTHER (EXPENSE) INCOME							
Interest expense		(16,554)	(20,611)	(34,164)	(41,529		
Interest and other investment income (loss)		95	7	112	39		
Equity in earnings (loss) of unconsolidated joint ventures		349	(946)	(1,107)	(1,654		
Realized gains (losses) and unrealized gains (losses) on disposition of		• .,	(,)	(-,,)	(1,01		
rental property, net		3,521	_	3.521	(7.915		
Gain on disposition of developable land		111	-	111	4,813		
Gain on disposition of developable fand			-		4,81.		
Loss from extinguishment of debt, net		(46,735)	-	(46,735)			
Total other income (expense)		(59,213)	(21,550)	(78,262)	(46,246		
Loss from continuing operations		(78,907)	(41,699)	(99,129)	(72,703		
Discontinued operations:			<b>2</b> 0 (0)		11 60		
Income from discontinued operations		2,796	20,694	13,758	41,600		
Realized gains (losses) and unrealized gains (losses) on							
disposition of rental property and impairments, net		2,080	(11,929)	24,861	(39,675		
Total discontinued operations, net		4.876	8,765	38.619	1.92		
Net loss		(74.031)	(32,934)	(60,510)	(70,778		
Noncontrolling interests in consolidated joint ventures		1,198	829	2,533	1,005		
Noncontrolling interests in Operating Partnership of income from		1,198	02)	2,000	1,00.		
continuing operations		7.669	4,527	9,974	8,089		
Noncontrolling interests in Operating Partnership in discontinued operations		7,009	4,327	9,974	0,005		
Noncontrolling interests in Operating Partnership in discontinued operations		(444)	(838)	(2,511)	(105		
				(3,511)	(185		
Redeemable noncontrolling interests	<u>^</u>	(6,471)	(6,471)	(12,942)	(12,942		
Net loss available to common shareholders	\$	(72,079) \$	(34,887) \$	(64,456) \$	(74,811		
Basic earnings per common share:							
Loss from continuing operations	\$	(0.86) \$	(0.50) \$	(1.13) \$	(0.90		
Discontinued operations		0.05	0.09	0.38	0.02		
Net loss available to common shareholders	\$	(0.81) \$	(0.41) \$	(0.75) \$	(0.88		
Diluted earnings per common share:							
Loss from continuing operations	\$	(0.86) \$	(0.50) \$	(1.13) \$	(0.90		
Discontinued operations		0.05	0.09	0.38	0.0		
Net loss available to common shareholders	\$	(0.81) \$	(0.41) \$	(0.75) \$	(0.88		
Basic weighted average shares outstanding		90,774	90,629	90,733	90,622		

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these consolidated financial statements.

=

# MACK-CALI REALTY CORPORATION AND SUBSIDIARIES CONSOLIDATED STATEMENTS OF COMPREHENSIVE INCOME (LOSS) (in thousands) (unaudited)

	Three Months Ended June 30,				Six Months Ended June 30,		
	2021		2020		2021		2020
Net loss	\$ (74,031)	\$	(32,934)	\$	(60,510)	\$	(70,778)
Other comprehensive income (loss):							
Net unrealized gain (loss) on derivative instruments							
for interest rate swaps	-		-		-		(16)
Comprehensive loss	\$ (74,031)	\$	(32,934)	\$	(60,510)	\$	(70,794)
Comprehensive (income) loss attributable to noncontrolling							
interests in consolidated joint ventures	1,198		829		2,533		1,005
Comprehensive (income) loss attributable to redeemable							
noncontrolling interests	(6,471)		(6,471)		(12,942)		(12,942)
Comprehensive (income) loss attributable to noncontrolling							
interests in Operating Partnership	7,225		3,689		6,463		7,938
Comprehensive loss attributable to common shareholders	\$ (72,079)	\$	(34,887)	\$	(64,456)	\$	(74,793)

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these consolidated financial statements.

=

# MACK-CALI REALTY CORPORATION AND SUBSIDIARIES CONSOLIDATED STATEMENTS OF CHANGES IN EQUITY (in thousands) (unaudited)

	Common S	Stock	Additional Paid-In	Dividends in Excess of	Accumulated Other Comprehensive	Noncontrolling Interests	
For the Three Months Ended June 30, 2021	Shares	Par Value	Capital	Net Earnings	Income (Loss)	in Subsidiaries	Total Equity
Balance at April 1, 2021	90,729 \$	907 \$	2,528,570 \$	(1,122,654) \$	- S	182,693 \$	1,589,516
Net income (loss)				(72,079)		(1,952)	(74,031)
Common unit distributions		-				639	639
Redeemable noncontrolling interests	-	-	(1,550)	-		(6,626)	(8,176)
Change in noncontrolling interests in consolidated joint ventures		-	-			175	175
Redemption of common units for common stock	175	2	2,714			(2,716)	-
Redemption of common units	-	-	-	-		(410)	(410)
Shares issued under Dividend Reinvestment and							
Stock Purchase Plan	1	-	11				11
Directors' deferred compensation plan		-	66				66
Stock compensation	42	-	1,239			1,304	2,543
Rebalancing of ownership percentage							
between parent and subsidiaries			(2,000)			2,000	-
Balance at June 30, 2021	90,947 \$	909 \$	2,529,050 \$	(1,194,733) \$	- S	175,107 \$	1,510,333

					Accumulated		
			Additional	Dividends in	Other	Noncontrolling	
-	Common S	lock	Paid-In	Excess of	Comprehensive	Interests	
For the Three Months Ended June 30, 2020	Shares	Par Value	Capital	Net Earnings	Income (Loss)	in Subsidiaries	Total Equity
Balance at April 1, 2020	90,596 \$	906 \$	2,533,909 \$	(1,100,672) \$	- \$	198,017 \$	1,632,160
Net income (loss)				(34,887)		1,953	(32,934)
Common unit distributions	-		-			790	790
Redeemable noncontrolling interests	-		(2,236)			(6,708)	(8,944)
Change in noncontrolling interests in consolidated joint ventures	-			-		(83)	(83)
Redemption of common units	-	-	-	-			-
Shares issued under Dividend Reinvestment and							
Stock Purchase Plan	1		11				11
Directors' deferred compensation plan	-		57				57
Stock compensation	-		334	-		2,105	2,439
Other comprehensive income (loss)	-	-	-	-			-
Rebalancing of ownership percentage							
between parent and subsidiaries			1,611			(1,611)	-
Balance at June 30, 2020	90,597 \$	906 \$	2,533,686 \$	(1,135,559) \$	- \$	194,463 \$	1,593,496

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these consolidated financial statements.

-

# MACK-CALI REALTY CORPORATION AND SUBSIDIARIES CONSOLIDATED STATEMENTS OF CHANGES IN EQUITY (in thousands) (unaudited)

	Common	Stock	Additional Paid-In	Dividends in Excess of	Accumulated Other Comprehensive	Noncontrolling Interests	
For the Six Months Ended June 30, 2021	Shares	Par Value	Capital	Net Earnings	Income (Loss)	in Subsidiaries	Total Equity
Balance at January 1, 2021	90,712 \$	907 \$	2,528,187 \$	(1,130,277) \$	- \$	193,563 \$	1,592,380
Net income		-		(64,456)		3,946	(60,510)
Common stock dividends	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Common unit distributions		-				643	643
Redeemable noncontrolling interest	-	-	(3,341)	-	-	(13,276)	(16,617)
Change in noncontrolling interest							
in consolidated joint ventures	-	-	-	-	-	185	185
Redemption of common units							
for common stock	175	2	2,714	-	-	(2,716)	-
Redemption of common units	-	-	-	-	-	(10,869)	(10,869)
Shares issued under Dividend							
Reinvestment and Stock Purchase Plan	2	-	29	-	-		29
Directors' deferred compensation plan		-	138				138
Stock compensation	58	-	1,885	-	-	3,187	5,072
Cancellation of restricted shares	-	-	(118)	-	-		(118)
Other comprehensive income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rebalancing of ownership percentage							
between parent and subsidiaries		-	(444)			444	-
Balance at June 30, 2021	90,947 \$	909 \$	2,529,050 \$	(1,194,733) \$	- \$	175,107 \$	1,510,333

					Accumulated		
			Additional	Dividends in	Other	Noncontrolling	
	Common	Stock	Paid-In	Excess of	Comprehensive	Interests	
For the Six Months Ended June 30, 2020	Shares	Par Value	Capital	Net Earnings	Income (Loss)	in Subsidiaries	Total Equity
Balance at January 1, 2020	90,595 \$	906 \$	2,535,440 \$	(1,042,629) \$	(18) \$	205,776 \$	1,699,475
Net income (loss)	-	-	-	(74,811)	-	4,033	(70,778)
Common stock dividends	-	-	-	(18,119)	-	-	(18,119)
Common unit distributions	-	-	-	-	-	(1,480)	(1,480)
Redeemable noncontrolling interest	-	-	(5,040)	-	-	(13,475)	(18,515)
Change in noncontrolling interests in consolidated joint ventures	-	-	-	-	-	133	133
Redemption of common units for common stock	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Redemption of common units	-	-	-	-	-	(2,141)	(2,141)
Shares issued under Dividend Reinvestment and							
Stock Purchase Plan	2	-	30	-	-	-	30
Directors' deferred compensation plan	-	-	139	-		-	139
Stock compensation	-	-	764	-	-	4,205	4,969
Cancellation of unvested LTIP units		-	-		-	(201)	(201)
Other comprehensive income (loss)	-	-	-	-	18	(34)	(16)
Rebalancing of ownership percentage							
between parent and subsidiaries	-		2,353	-		(2,353)	-
Balance at June 30, 2020	90,597 \$	906 \$	2,533,686 \$	(1,135,559) \$	- \$	194,463 \$	1,593,496

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these consolidated financial statements.

# MACK-CALI REALTY CORPORATION AND SUBSIDIARIES CONSOLIDATED STATEMENTS OF CASH FLOWS (in thousands) (unaudited)

CASH FLOWS FROM OPERATING ACTIVITIES		Aonths Ended June 30, 2020
Net loss	\$ (60,510	) \$ (70,778)
Net loss from discontinued operations	(38,619	
Net loss from continuing operations	(99,129	) (72,703)
Adjustments to reconcile net income (loss) to net cash provided by		
Operating activities:	55 DO	
Depreciation and amortization, including related intangible assets	55,39	
Amortization of directors deferred compensation stock units	138 5.07	
Amortization of stock compensation Amortization of deferred financing costs	2.19	
Amortization of deterred mancing costs Amortization of debt discount and mark-to-market	2,19	
Amontzation debt discount and mark-to-market Equity in (earnings) loss of unconsolidated joint ventures	1,10	
Distributions of cumulative earnings from unconsolidated joint ventures	1,10	
Realized (gains) losses and unrealized (gains) losses on disposition of rental property, net	(3,521	
Gain on disposition of developable land	(111	
Land and other impairments	7.93	2 22.109
Property impairments	6.04	
Loss from extinguishment of debt	46,73	
Changes in operating assets and liabilities:		
(Increase) decrease in unbilled rents receivable, net	(3,403	) 586
Decrease (increase) in deferred charges, goodwill and other assets	779	(98)
Decrease (increase) in accounts receivable, net	4,24	
Increase (decrease) in accounts payable, accrued expenses and other liabilities	(3,333	) 7,053
(Decrease) Increase in rents received in advance and security deposits	784	
Increase (decrease) in accrued interest payable	27.	
Net cash flows provided by operating activities - continuing operations	21,54	
Net cash flows provided by operating activities - discontinued operations	6,40	5 44,806
Net cash provided by operating activities	\$ 27,94	7 \$ 68,254
Rental property additions and improvements Development of rental property and other related costs Proceeds from the sales of rental property Proceeds from the sale of investments in joint ventures Repayment of notes receivable Investment in unconsolidated joint ventures Distributions in excess of cumulative earnings from unconsolidated joint ventures	(32,077 (120,023 42,70 1,97 38 (398	) (146,810) 2 16,455 5 - 1 208 ) (1,553)
	4,94	5,875
	4,94 (102,491	
Net cash used in investing activities - continuing operations		) (246,395)
Net cash used in investing activities - continuing operations Net cash provided by investing activities - discontinued operations	(102,491 592,59	) (246,395) ) 52,215
Net cash used in investing activities - continuing operations Net cash provided by investing activities - discontinued operations	(102,491	) (246,395) ) 52,215
Net cash used in investing activities - continuing operations Net cash provided by investing activities - discontinued operations Net cash provided by (used in) investing activities	(102,491 592,59	) (246,395) ) 52,215
Net cash used in investing activities - continuing operations Net cash provided by investing activities - discontinued operations Net cash provided by (used in) investing activities CASH FLOW FROM FINANCING ACTIVITIES	(102,491 592,59 \$ 490,09	) (246,395) ) 52,215 ) \$ (194,180)
Net cash used in investing activities - continuing operations Net cash provided by investing activities - discontinued operations Net cash provided by (used in) investing activities CASH FLOW FROM FINANCING ACTIVITIES Borrowings From revolving credit facility	(102,491 592,59 \$ 490,09 \$ 170,00 \$ 170,00	) (246,395) ) 52,215 ) \$ (194,180) ) \$ 140,000
Net cash used in investing activities - continuing operations Net cash provided by investing activities - discontinued operations Net cash provided by (used in) investing activities CASH FLOW FROM FINANCING ACTIVITIES Borrowings from revolving credit facility Repayment of revolving credit facility	(102,491 592,59 \$ 490,09 \$ 170,00 (33,000	) (246,395) ) 52,215 ) \$ (194,180) ) \$ (140,000) ) (140,000)
Net cash used in investing activities - continuing operations Net cash provided by investing activities - discontinued operations Net cash provided by (used in) investing activities CASH FLOW FROM FINANCING ACTIVITIES Borrowings from revolving credit facility Repayment of revolving credit facility Borrowings from term loans	(102,491 592,59 \$ 490,09 \$ 170,00 (33,000 150,00	) (246,395) ) 52,215 ) \$ (194,180) ) \$ 140,000 ) (140,000)
Net cash used in investing activities - continuing operations Net cash provided by investing activities - discontinued operations Net cash provided by (used in) investing activities CASH FLOW FROM FINANCING ACTIVITIES Borrowings from revolving credit facility Repayment of revolving credit facility Borrowings from term loans Case of te	(102,491 592,59 \$ 490,09 \$ 170,00 (33,000 150,00 (122,300	) (246,395) ) 52,215 ) \$ (194,180) ) \$ (140,000 ) (140,000) ) .
Net cash used in investing activities - continuing operations Net cash provided by investing activities - discontinued operations Net cash provided by (used in) investing activities CASH FLOW FROM FINANCING ACTIVITIES Borrowings from revolving credit facility Repayment of revolving credit facility Borrowings from term loans Repayments of term loans Repayments of term loans Repayments of senior unsecured notes	(102,491 592,59 \$ 490,09 \$ 170,000 (33,000 150,000 (123,000 (573,727	) (246,395) ) (224,395) ) (194,180) ) (140,000) ) (14
Net cash used in investing activities - continuing operations Net cash provided by investing activities - discontinued operations Net cash provided by (used in) investing activities CASH FLOW FROM FINANCING ACTIVITIES Borrowings from teroloying credit facility Repayment of revolving credit facility Borrowings from term loans Repayments of senior unsecured notes Proceeds from mortgages and loans payable	(102,491 592,59 \$ 490,09 \$ 170,00 (33,000 150,00 (123,000 (573,727 93,77 93,77	) (246,395) ) 52,215 ) \$ (194,180) ) \$ (140,000) ) (140,000) ) (140,000) ) 181,358
Net cash used in investing activities - continuing operations Net cash provided by investing activities - discontinued operations Net cash provided by (used in) investing activities CASH FLOW FROM FINANCING ACTIVITIES Borrowings from revolving credit facility Repayment of revolving credit facility Borrowings from term loans Repayments of term loans Repayments of senior unsecured notes Proceeds from mortgages and loans payable Repayment of mortgages, loans payable Repayments of mortgages, loans payable Repayment of Repayment of Repayments	(102,491 592,59 \$ \$ 490,09 \$ (33,000 (123,000 (123,000 (123,000 (123,000 (121,000 (121,000) (121,000) (121,000) (121,000) (121,000) (121,000) (121,000) (122	) (246,395) ) 52,215 ) \$ (194,180) ) \$ (140,000) ) (1
Net cash used in investing activities - continuing operations Net cash provided by investing activities - discontinued operations Net cash provided by (used in) investing activities CASH FLOW FROM FINANCING ACTIVITIES Borrowings from revolving credit facility Repayment of revolving credit facility Borrowings from term loans Repayments of senior unsecured notes Proceeds from mortgages and loans payable Repayment of mortgages, loans payable and other obligations Payment of revolved to det wet insume the obligations Payment of revolved to the obligations Payment of row from term payable Repayment of mortgages, loans payable Repayment of senior use to res Repayment of mortgages, loans payable Repayment of mortg	(102,491 592,59 \$ 490,09 \$ 170,000 (33,000 (123,000 (573,727 93,77 (129,770 (49,874	) (246,395) ) 52,215 ) \$ (194,180) ) \$ (140,000) ) (140,000) ) (140,000) ) (140,000) ) (140,000) ) (281) ) (281)
Net cash used in investing activities - continuing operations Net cash provided by investing activities - discontinued operations Net cash provided by (used in) investing activities CASH FLOW FROM FINANCING ACTIVITIES Borrowings from revolving credit facility Repayment of revolving credit facility Repayments of fermi loans Repayments of fermi loans Repayments of fermi loans Repayments of senior unsecured notes Proceeds from mortgages and loans payable Repayment of mortgages, loans payable Repayment of extripuishment costs Common unit redemptions	(102,491 592,59 \$ 490,09 \$ 170,00 (33,000 (123,000 (123,000 (123,000 (573,727 93,777 (129,770 (49,874 (410)	) (246,395) ) 52,215 ) \$ (194,180) ) \$ (140,000) ) (140,000) ) (140,000) ) (140,000) ) (140,000) ) (140,000) ) (246,395) (194,180) (
Net cash used in investing activities - continuing operations Net cash provided by investing activities - discontinued operations Net cash provided by (used in) investing activities CASH FLOW FROM FINANCING ACTIVITES Borrowings from revolving credit facility Borrowings from term loans Repayments of term loans Repayments of senior unsecured notes Proceeds from mortgages and loans payable Repayment of mortgages, loans payable and other obligations Payment of revolving discusses Repayment of control development costs Common unit redemptions Payment of reactivity Common unit redemptions Payment of francing costs Common unit redemptions Payment of francing costs	(102,491 592,59 \$ 490,09 \$ 170,000 (33,000 (123,000 (573,727) 93,77 (129,770 (49,874 (410) (7,339)	) (246,395) ) 52,215 ) \$ (194,180) ) \$ (140,000) ) (140,000) ) (140,000) ) (140,000) ) (140,000) ) (140,000) ) (2,141) ) (2,141) ) (556)
Net cash used in investing activities - continuing operations Net cash provided by investing activities - discontinued operations Net cash provided by (used in) investing activities CASH FLOW FROM FINANCING ACTIVITIES Borrowings from revolving credit facility Repayment of revolving credit facility Repayments of senior unsecured notes Proceeds from mortgages, loans payable Repayment of mortgages, loans payable and other obligations Payment of mortgages, loans payable and other obligations Payment of from acoust Payment of from notes Payment of payment Payment of paym	(102,49) 592,59 \$ 490,09 \$ 170,00 (33,000 (123,000 (123,000 (123,000 (123,000 (123,000 (123,000 (123,000 (123,000 (123,000 (123,000 (129,000 (129,000 (129,000 (129,000) (129,00	) (246,395) ) 52,215 ) \$ (194,180) ) \$ (140,000) ) (140,000) ) (2,141) ) (2,15) ) (2,15) ) (140,000) ) (1
Net cash used in investing activities - continuing operations Net cash provided by investing activities - discontinued operations Net cash provided by (used in) investing activities CASH FLOW FROM FINANCING ACTIVITES Borrowings from revolving credit facility Repayment of revolving credit facility Borrowings from term loans Repayments of term loans Repayments of senior unsecured notes Repayments of senior unsecured notes Repayment of mortgages, and passes Repayment of the mortgages, and the	(102,491 592,59 \$ 490,09 \$ 170,00 (33,000 (123,000 (573,727 93,77 (129,770 (49,874 (410) (7,339 18) (2,942)	) (246,395) ) 52,215 ) \$ (194,180) ) \$ (140,000) ) (140,000) ) (140,000) ) (140,000) ) (140,000) ) (140,000) ) (140,000) ) (140,000) ) (2,141) ) (2,141) ) (2,141) ) (2,141) ) (2,141) ) (2,141) ) (12,942) ) (12,942)
Vet cash used in investing activities - continuing operations Vet cash provided by investing activities - discontinued operations Vet cash provided by (used in) investing activities CASH FLOW FROM FINANCING ACTIVITES Ostrowings from revolving credit facility Repayment of revolving credit facility Sepayment of revolving credit facility Repayments of term loans Repayments of senior unsecured notes Repayment of mortgages, inolans payable Repayment of Repayme	(102,49) 592,59 \$ 490,09 \$ 170,00 (33,000 (123,000 (123,000 (123,000 (123,000 (123,000 (123,000 (123,000 (123,000 (123,000 (123,000 (129,000 (129,000 (129,000 (129,000) (129,00	) (246.395 ) 52.215 ) 5 (194,180 ) 5 (140,000 ) (140,000 ) (140,000 ) (140,000 ) (246.395 ) (246.395 ) (246.395 ) (2,141 ) (2,142 ) (2,142) ) (
Vet cash used in investing activities - continuing operations Vet cash provided by investing activities - discontinued operations Vet cash provided by (used in) investing activities CASH FLOW FROM FINANCING ACTIVITES Sorrowings from revolving credit facility Vepayment of revolving credit facility Vepayments of senior unsecured notes Vepayments of senior unsecured notes Vepayments of senior unsecured notes Vepayment of carly debt extinges, loans payable Vepayment of mortgages, loans payable and other obligations Vepayment of mortgages, loans payable and other obligations Vepayment of noncontrolling interests Control under the noncontrolling interests Verests Vere	(102,491 592,59 \$ 490,09 \$ 170,00 (33,000 (123,000 (573,727 93,77 (129,770 (49,874 (410) (7,339 18) (2,942)	) (246,395) ) (246,395) ) (194,180) ) (140,000) ) (12,942) ) (12,942)
Net cash used in investing activities - continuing operations Net cash provided by investing activities - discontinued operations Net cash provided by (used in) investing activities CASH FLOW FROM FINANCING ACTIVITIES Borrowings from tern loans Repayment of revolving credit facility Repayments of senior unsecured notes Proceeds from mortgages, alons payable and other obligations Payment of extry det extinguishment costs Common unit redemptions Payment of financing costs Contributions from anocontrolling interests Distributions to redeemable noncontrolling interests Payment of common dividends and distributions Net cash (used in) provided by financing activities	(102,49) 592,59 \$ 490,09 \$ 170,00 (33,000 (123,000 (573,727 93,77 (129,770 (49,874 (410) (7,373) (129,770 (49,874 (410) (7,373) (129,770 (49,874) (40,874) (410) (7,373) (129,472) (468) \$ (516,573)	) (246.395 ) (246.395 ) (194.180 ) \$ (194.180 ) \$ (140,000 ) (140,000 ) (140,000 ) (140,000 ) (2140 ) (2141 ) (2141 ) (2141 ) (2141 ) (2142) )
Vet cash used in investing activities - continuing operations Vet cash provided by investing activities - discontinued operations Vet cash provided by (used in) investing activities CASH FLOW FROM FINANCING ACTIVITES Sorrowings from revolving credit facility Vepayment of revolving credit facility Vepayments of senior unsecured notes Vepayments of senior unsecured notes Vepayments of senior unsecured notes Vepayment of carly debt extinges, loans payable Vepayment of mortgages, loans payable and other obligations Vepayment of mortgages, loans payable and other obligations Vepayment of noncontrolling interests Control under the noncontrolling interests Verests Vere	(102,491 592,59 \$ 490,09 \$ 170,00 (33,000 (123,000 (573,727 93,77 (129,770 (49,874 (410) (7,339 18) (22,942 (468)	) (246.395 ) (246.395 ) (194.180 ) \$ (194.180 ) \$ (140.000 ) (120.000 ) (120.0000 ) (120.00000 ) (120.00000 ) (120.0000 ) (120.0000 ) (120.0000 ) (120.0000 ) (120.0000 ) (120.00000 ) (120.000000 ) (120.000000 ) (120.00000 ) (120.000000000 ) (120.00000000 ) (120.0000000 ) (1

Cash, cash equivalents and restricted cash, end of period (2)

Includes Restricted Cash of \$14,207 and \$15,577 as of December 31, 2020 and 2019, respectively.
 Includes Restricted Cash of \$16,147 and \$14,144 as of June 30, 2021 and 2020, respectively.

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these consolidated financial statements.

11

53,775 \$

40,439

MACK-CALI REALTY, L.P. AND SUBSIDIARIES CONSOLIDATED BALANCE SHEETS (in thousands, except per unit amounts) (unaudited)

ASSETS	June 30, 2021	December 31, 2020
Rental property	2021	2020
Land and leasehold interests	\$ 632,292	\$ 639.636
Buildings and improvements	3,854,494	3,743,831
Tenant improvements	166,868	171,623
Furniture, fixtures and equipment	90,082	83,553
	4,743,736	4,638,643
less – accumulated depreciation and amortization	(693,868)	(656,331
	4,049,868	3,982,312
teal estate held for sale, net	84,834	656,96.
Vet investment in rental property	4,134,702	4,639,275
Cash and cash equivalents	37,628	38,090
Restricted cash	16,147	14,207
nvestments in unconsolidated joint ventures	154,914	162,382
Jnbilled rents receivable, net	70,786	84,907
Deferred charges, goodwill and other assets, net	173,379	199,54
Accounts receivable	3,921	9,378
Total assets	\$ 4,591,477	\$ 5,147,786
JABILITIES AND EQUITY		
Senior unsecured notes, net	\$ -	\$ 572,653
levolving credit facility and term loans	189,000	25,000
Iortgages, loans payable and other obligations, net	2,170,284	2,204,14
Distributions payable	386	1,49
Accounts payable, accrued expenses and other liabilities	171,321	194,71
Rents received in advance and security deposits	27,406	34,10
Accrued interest payable	5,775	10,00
Total liabilities	2,564,172	3,042,109
Commitments and contingencies		
Redeemable noncontrolling interests	516,972	513,293
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	,
Partners' Capital:		
General Partner, 90,947,154 and 90,712,417 common units outstanding	1,266,901	1,330,04
imited partners, 9,037,532 and 9,649,031 common units/LTIPs outstanding	201,008	217,560
'otal Mack-Cali Realty, L.P. partners' capital	1,467,909	1,547,608
Ioncontrolling interests in consolidated joint ventures	42,424	44,772
	1,510,333	1,592,38
'otal equity	- , ,	

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these consolidated financial statements.

#### MACK-CALI REALTY, L.P. AND SUBSIDIARIES CONSOLIDATED STATEMENTS OF OPERATIONS (in thousands, except per unit amounts) (unaudited)

		Three Months E June 30.	Ended	Six Months En June 30.	ded
REVENUES		2021 June 30,	2020	2021 June 30,	2020
Revenue from leases	\$	68,936 \$	66,357 \$	134,707 \$	138,33
Real estate services	Ŧ	2,593	2,755	5,120	5,74
Parking income		3,484	3,034	6,570	8,29
Hotel income		2,714	772	3,767	2,39
Other income		3,520	1,279	7,176	3,02
Total revenues		81,247	74,197	157,340	157,80
EXPENSES					
Real estate taxes		12.222	10.777	24.053	21.91
Utilities		3,151	3.113	7,243	6,96
Operating services		19,090	15,842	34,540	32,06
Real estate services expenses		3,213	3,085	6,531	6,80
General and administrative		18,067	16,966	32,056	32,78
Dead deal and transaction-related costs		2,745	277	2,745	27
Depreciation and amortization		28,893	27,440	57,066	61,33
Property impairments		6,041	-	6,041	
Land and other impairments		7,519	16,846	7,932	22,10
Total expenses		100,941	94,346	178,207	184,25
OTHER (EXPENSE) INCOME					
Interest expense		(16,554)	(20,611)	(34,164)	(41,52
Interest and other investment income (loss)		95	7	112	3
Equity in earnings (loss) of unconsolidated joint ventures		349	(946)	(1,107)	(1,65
Realized gains (losses) and unrealized gains (losses) on disposition of			× /		
rental property, net		3,521	-	3,521	(7,91)
Gain on disposition of developable land		111	-	111	4,81
Loss from extinguishment of debt, net		(46,735)	-	(46,735)	
Total other income (expense)		(59,213)	(21,550)	(78,262)	(46,24
Loss from continuing operations		(78,907)	(41,699)	(99,129)	(72,70)
Discontinued operations:					
Income from discontinued operations		2,796	20,694	13,758	41,60
Realized gains (losses) and unrealized gains (losses) on					
disposition of rental property and impairments, net		2,080	(11,929)	24,861	(39,67
Total discontinued operations, net		4,876	8,765	38,619	1,92
Net loss		(74,031)	(32,934)	(60,510)	(70,77
Noncontrolling interests in consolidated joint ventures		1,198	829	2,533	1,00
Redeemable noncontrolling interests		(6,471)	(6,471)	(12,942)	(12,94
Net loss available to common unitholders	\$	(79,304) \$	(38,576) \$	(70,919) \$	(82,71
Pasia cominge por common units					
Basic earnings per common unit: Loss from continuing operations	\$	(0.86) \$	(0.50) \$	(1.13) \$	(0.9
Discontinued operations	\$	0.05	0.09	0.38	0.0
Net loss available to common unitholders	\$	(0.81) \$	(0.41) \$	(0.75) \$	(0.8
Diluted comings not common unit					
Diluted earnings per common unit: Loss from continuing operations	\$	(0.86) \$	(0.50) \$	(1.13) \$	(0.9
	\$				0.0
Discontinued operations Net loss available to common unitholders	\$	0.05	0.09 (0.41) \$	0.38 (0.75) \$	(0.8
Basic weighted average units outstanding		99.873	100.213	99.817	100.19
		,	,		, .
Diluted weighted average units outstanding		99.873	100.213	99.817	100,19

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these consolidated financial statements.

# MACK-CALI REALTY, L.P. AND SUBSIDIARIES CONSOLIDATED STATEMENTS OF COMPREHENSIVE INCOME (LOSS) (in thousands) (unaudited)

	Three Months Ended June 30,				Six Months Ended June 30,			
	2021		2020		2021		2020	
Net loss	\$ (74,031)	\$	(32,934)	\$	(60,510)	\$	(70,778)	
Other comprehensive income (loss):			. , ,					
Net unrealized gain (loss) on derivative instruments								
for interest rate swaps	-		-		-		(16)	
Comprehensive loss	\$ (74,031)	\$	(32,934)	\$	(60,510)	\$	(70,794)	
Comprehensive (income) loss attributable to noncontrolling								
interests in consolidated joint ventures	1,198		829		2,533		1,005	
Comprehensive (income) loss attributable to redeemable								
noncontrolling interests	(6,471)		(6,471)		(12,942)		(12,942)	
Comprehensive loss attributable to common unitholders	\$ (79,304)	\$	(38,576)	\$	(70,919)	\$	(82,731)	

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these consolidated financial statements.

# MACK-CALI REALTY, L.P. AND SUBSIDIARIES CONSOLIDATED STATEMENTS OF CHANGES IN EQUITY (in thousands) (unaudited)

For the Three Months Ended June 30. 2021	General Partner Common Units	Limited Partner Common Units/ Vested LTIP Units	General Partner Common Unitholders	Limited Partner Common Unitholders	Accumulated Other Comprehensive Income (Loss)	Noncontrolling Interest in Consolidated Joint Ventures	Total Equity
Balance at April 1, 2021	90,729	8,980 \$	1,336,498 \$	209,571 \$	_ \$	43,447 \$	1,589,516
Net income (loss)	-		(72,079)	(7,225)	-	5,273	(74,031)
Distributions	-		-	639			639
Redeemable noncontrolling interests	-	-	(1,550)	(155)	-	(6,471)	(8,176)
Change in noncontrolling interests in consolidated joint ventures	-		-	-		175	175
Vested LTIP units	-	258	-		-		
Redemption of limited partner common units for common stock	175	(175)	2,716	(2,716)			
Redemption of limited partner common units	-	(25)	-	(410)	-		(410)
Shares issued under Dividend Reinvestment and							
Stock Purchase Plan	1	-	11	-	-		11
Directors' deferred compensation plan	-	-	66		-		66
Stock compensation	42	-	1,239	1,304			2,543
Cancellation of common stock	-	-	-		-		-
Cancellation of unvested LTIP units	-						-
Balance at June 30, 2021	90,947	9,038 \$	1,266,901 \$	201,008 \$	- \$	42,424 \$	1,510,333

	General Partner	Limited Partner Common Units/	General Partner Common	Limited Partner Common	Accumulated Other Comprehensive	Noncontrolling Interest in Consolidated	
For the Three Months Ended June 30, 2020	Common Units	Vested LTIP Units	Unitholders	Unitholders	Income (Loss)	Joint Ventures	Total Equity
Balance at April 1, 2020	90,596	9,518 \$	1,367,252 \$	217,572 \$	- \$	47,336 \$	1,632,160
Net income (loss)	-	-	(34,887)	(3,689)		5,642	(32,934)
Distributions	-	-		790		-	790
Redeemable noncontrolling interests	-	-	(2,236)	(237)		(6,471)	(8,944)
Change in noncontrolling interests in consolidated joint ventures	-	-				(83)	(83)
Vested LTIP units	-	68	-	-	-	· · ·	-
Redemption of limited partners common units	-	-				-	-
Shares issued under Dividend Reinvestment and							
Stock Purchase Plan	1	-	11			-	11
Directors' deferred compensation plan	-	-	57	-	-	-	57
Other comprehensive income (loss)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Stock compensation	-	-	334	2,105	-	-	2,439
Cancellation of unvested LTIP units	-	-				-	
Balance at June 30, 2020	90,597	9,586 \$	1,330,531 \$	216,541 \$	- \$	46,424 \$	1,593,496

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these consolidated financial statements.

-

# MACK-CALI REALTY, L.P. AND SUBSIDIARIES CONSOLIDATED STATEMENTS OF CHANGES IN EQUITY (in thousands) (unaudited)

For the Six Months Ended June 30, 2021	General Partner Common Units	Limited Partner Common Units/ Vested LTIP Units	General Partner Common Unitholders	Limited Partner Common Unitholders	Accumulated Other Comprehensive Income (Loss)	Noncontrolling Interest in Consolidated Joint Ventures	Total Equity
Balance at January 1, 2021	90,712	9,649 \$	1,330,048 \$	217,560 \$	- \$	44,772 \$	1,592,380
Net income (loss)	-	-	(64,456)	(6,463)	-	10,409	(60,510)
Distributions	-	-	-	643	-	-	643
Redeemable noncontrolling interest	-	-	(3,341)	(334)	-	(12,942)	(16,617)
Change in noncontrolling interest	-	-	-	-	-	185	185
Redemption of limited partner common units for shares of general partner							
common units	175	(175)	2,716	(2,716)	-	-	-
Vested LTIP units	-	267	-	-	-	-	-
Redemption of limited partner common units	-	(703)	-	(10,869)	-	-	(10,869)
Shares issued under Dividend Reinvestment and Stock							-
Purchase Plan	2	-	29	-	-	-	29
Directors' deferred compensation plan	-	-	138	-	-	-	138
Other comprehensive income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Stock compensation	58	-	1,885	3,187	-	-	5,072
Cancellation of restricted shares		-	(118)				(118)
Balance at June 30, 2021	90,947	9,038 \$	1,266,901 \$	201,008 \$	- \$	42,424 \$	1,510,333

					Accumulated	Noncontrolling	
		Limited Partner	General Partner	Limited Partner	Other	Interest	
	General Partner	Common Units/	Common	Common	Comprehensive	in Consolidated	
For the Six Months Ended June 30, 2020	Common Units	Vested LTIP Units	Unitholders	Unitholders	Income (Loss)	Joint Ventures	Total Equity
Balance at January 1, 2020	90,595	9,612 \$	1,427,568 \$	224,629 \$	(18) \$	47,296 \$	1,699,475
Net income (loss)			(74,811)	(7,904)		11,937	(70,778)
Distributions	-	-	(18,119)	(1,480)	-		(19,599)
Redeemable noncontrolling interest			(5,040)	(533)		(12,942)	(18,515)
Change in noncontrolling interest in consolidated joint ventures						133	133
Redemption of limited partner common units for							
shares of general partner common units							-
Vested LTIP units	-	72			-		
Redemption of limited partner common units		(98)		(2,141)			(2,141)
Shares issued under Dividend Reinvestment and							
Stock Purchase Plan	2		30			-	30
Directors' deferred compensation plan			139				139
Other comprehensive income (loss)	-	-		(34)	18		(16)
Stock compensation			764	4,205			4,969
Cancellation of unvested LTIP units				(201)			(201)
Balance at June 30, 2020	90,597	9,586 \$	1,330,531 \$	216,541 \$	- \$	46,424 \$	1,593,496

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these consolidated financial statements.

# MACK-CALI REALTY, L.P. AND SUBSIDIARIES CONSOLIDATED STATEMENTS OF CASH FLOWS (in thousands) (unaudited)

CASH FLOWS FROM OPERATING ACTIVITIES	20	Ju	nths Ended ne 30, 2020
Net loss	\$	(60,510)	
Net loss from discontinued operations		(38,619)	(1,925
Net loss from continuing operations		(99,129)	(72,703
Adjustments to reconcile net income (loss) to net cash provided by Operating activities:			
Operating activities: Depreciation and amortization, including related intangible assets		55,397	59,64
Amortization of directors deferred compensation stock units		138	13
Amortization of stock compensation		5.072	4.96
Amortization of deferred financing costs		2,190	2,08
Amortization of debt discount and mark-to-market		232	(474
Equity in (earnings) loss of unconsolidated joint ventures		1,107	1,65
Distributions of cumulative earnings from unconsolidated joint ventures		117	3,01
Realized (gains) losses and unrealized (gains) losses on disposition of rental property, net Gain on disposition of developable land		(3,521)	7,91
Land and other impairments		7,932	22,10
Foreerty impairments		6.041	22,10
Loss from extinguishment of debt		46,735	
Changes in operating assets and liabilities:		.,	
(Increase) decrease in unbilled rents receivable, net		(3,403)	58
Decrease (increase) in deferred charges, goodwill and other assets		779	(98
Decrease (increase) in accounts receivable, net		4,242	(5,255
Increase (decrease) in accounts payable, accrued expenses and other liabilities (Decrease) Increase in rents received in advance and security deposits		(3,333) 784	7,05
(Decrease) increase in rents received in advance and security deposits Increase (decrease) in accurated interest payable		273	(2,31)
Increase treated in accrued interest payable Net cash flows provided by operating activities - continuing operations		21,542	23.44
Net cash nows provided by operating activities - discontinuing operations		6,405	44.80
		0,105	1,00
Net cash provided by operating activities	\$	27,947	\$ 68,25
CASH FLOWS FROM INVESTING ACTIVITIES Part Leven problem (Construction)	\$		\$ (16.159
Rental property additions and related intangibles Rental property additions and improvements	\$	(32,077)	\$ (16,159 (104,411
Development of rental property and ther related costs		(120,023)	(146,810
Proceeds from the sales of rental property		42,702	16.45
Proceeds from the sale of investments in joint ventures		1,975	.,
Repayment of notes receivable		381	20
Investment in unconsolidated joint ventures		(398)	(1,553
Distributions in excess of cumulative earnings from unconsolidated joint ventures		4,949	5,87
Net cash used in investing activities - continuing operations		(102,491)	(246,395
Net cash provided by investing activities - discontinued operations		592,590	52,21
Net cash provided by (used in) investing activities	\$	490,099	\$ (194,180
CASH FLOW FROM FINANCING ACTIVITIES			
Examples from revolution and the second se	\$	170,000	\$ 140,00
Bonowings nom revolving credit facility Repayment of revolving credit facility	÷	(33,000)	(140,000
Borrowings from term loans		150,000	(110,000
Repayments of term loans		(123,000)	
Repayment of unsecured term loan		(573,727)	
Proceeds from mortgages and loans payable		93,772	181,35
Repayment of mortgages, loans payable and other obligations		(129,770)	(281
Payment of early debt extinguishment costs		(49,874) (410)	(2.14)
Common unit redemptions Payment of financing costs		(7,339)	(2,14)
Contributions from noncontrolling interests		(7,559)	13
Controlations for holeomable nonconfig interests		(12,942)	(12,942
Payment of distributions		(468)	(40,274
Net cash (used in) provided by financing activities	\$	(516,573)	\$ 125,19
		<u> </u>	
Net increase (decrease) in cash and cash equivalents	\$	1,473	
Cash, cash equivalents and restricted cash, beginning of period (1)		52,302	41,16
		50 m	
Cash, cash equivalents and restricted cash, end of period (2)	\$	53,775	\$ 40,43

Includes Restricted Cash of \$14,207 and \$15,577 as of December 31, 2020 and 2019, respectively.
 Includes Restricted Cash of \$16,147 and \$14,144 as of June 30, 2021 and 2020, respectively.

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these consolidated financial statements.

# MACK-CALI REALTY CORPORATION, MACK-CALI REALTY, L.P. AND SUBSIDIARIES NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (unaudited)

#### 1. ORGANIZATION AND BASIS OF PRESENTATION

#### ORGANIZATION

Mack-Cali Realty Corporation, a Maryland corporation, together with its subsidiaries (collectively, the "General Partner") is a fully-integrated self-administered, self-managed real estate investment trust ("REIT"). The General Partner controls Mack-Cali Realty, L.P., a Delaware limited partnership, together with its subsidiaries (collectively, the "Operating Partnership"), as its sole general partner and owned a 91.0 and 90.4 percent common unit interest in the Operating Partnership as of June 30, 2021 and December 31, 2020, respectively. The General Partner's business is the ownership of interests in and operation of the Operating Partnership and all of the General Partner's expenses are incurred for the benefit of the Operating Partnership. The General Partner is reimbursed by the Operating Partnership for all expenses it incurs relating to the ownership and operation of the Operating Partnership.

The Operating Partnership conducts the business of providing leasing, management, acquisition, development and tenant-related services for its General Partner. The Operating Partnership, through its operating divisions and subsidiaries, including the Mack-Cali property-owning partnerships and limited liability companies, is the entity through which all of the General Partner's operations are conducted. Unless stated otherwise or the context requires, the "Company" refers to the General Partner and its subsidiaries, including the Operating Partnership and its subsidiaries.

As of June 30, 2021, the Company owned or had interests in 38 real estate properties (the "Properties"). The Properties are comprised of 10 office buildings totaling approximately 5.5 million square feet and leased to approximately 110 tenants (which include one building, aggregating approximately 106,000 square feet owned by an unconsolidated joint venture in which the Company has an investment interest), 20 multi-family properties, totaling 6,018 apartment units (which include six properties aggregating 1,786 apartment units owned by unconsolidated joint ventures in which the Company has investment interests), four parking/retail properties totaling approximately 108,000 square feet (which include a building aggregating 51,000 square feet owned by unconsolidated joint ventures in which the Company has investment interests), three hotels containing 723 rooms (one of which is owned by an unconsolidated joint venture in which the Company has an investment interest) and one parcel of land leased to a third party. The Properties are located in three states in the Northeast, plus the District of Columbia.

On December 19, 2019, the Company announced that its Board had determined to sell the Company's entire suburban New Jersey office portfolio totaling approximately 6.6 million square feet (collectively, the "Suburban Office Portfolio"). As the decision to sell the Suburban Office Portfolio represented a strategic shift in the Company's operations, these properties' results (other than a property not qualified to be classified as held for sale) are being classified as discontinued operations for all periods presented herein. See Note 7: Discontinued Operations.

#### **BASIS OF PRESENTATION**

The accompanying consolidated financial statements include all accounts of the Company, its majority-owned and/or controlled subsidiaries, which consist principally of the Operating Partnership and variable interest entities for which the Company has determined itself to be the primary beneficiary, if any. See Note 2: Significant Accounting Policies – Investments in Unconsolidated Joint Ventures, for the Company's treatment of unconsolidated joint venture interests. Intercompany accounts and transactions have been eliminated.

Accounting Standards Codification ("ASC") 810, Consolidation, provides guidance on the identification of entities for which control is achieved through means other than voting rights ("variable interest entities" or "VIEs") and the determination of which business enterprise, if any, should consolidate the VIEs. Generally, the consideration of whether an entity is a VIE applies when either: (1) the equity investors (if any) lack (i) the ability to make decisions about the entity's activities through voting or similar rights, (ii) the obligation to absorb the expected losses of the entity, or (iii) the right to receive the expected residual returns of the entity; (2) the equity investment at risk is insufficient to finance that entity's activities of the entity involve or are conducted on behalf of an investor with a disproportionately small voting interest. The company consolidates VIEs in which it is considered to be the primary beneficiary. The primary beneficiary is defined by the entity having both of the following characteristics: (1) the power to direct the activities that, when taken together, most significantly impact the variable interest entity's performance: and (2) the obligation to absorb losses and right to receive the returns from the VIE that would be significant to the VIE.

On January 1, 2016, the Company adopted accounting guidance under ASC 810, Consolidation, modifying the analysis it must perform to determine whether it should consolidate certain types of legal entities. The guidance does not amend the existing disclosure requirements for variable interest entities or voting interest model entities. The guidance, however, modified the requirements to qualify

under the voting interest model. Under the revised guidance, the Operating Partnership will be a variable interest entity of the parent company, Mack-Cali Realty Corporation. As the Operating Partnership is already consolidated in the balance sheets of Mack-Cali Realty Corporation, the identification of this entity as a variable interest entity has no impact on the consolidated financial statements of Mack-Cali Realty Corporation. There were no other legal entities qualifying under the scope of the revised guidance that were consolidated as a result of the adoption.

As of June 30, 2021 and December 31, 2020, the Company's investments in consolidated real estate joint ventures, which are variable interest entities in which the Company is deemed to be the primary beneficiary, other than Roseland Residential, L.P. (See Note 15: Redeemable Noncontrolling Interests – Rockpoint Transaction), have total real estate assets of \$481.7 million and \$486.1 million, respectively, other assets of \$4.7 million and \$4.5 million, respectively, mortgages of \$285.8 million and \$284.8 million, respectively, and other liabilities of \$21.3 million and \$21 million, respectively.

The financial statements have been prepared in conformity with GAAP. The preparation of financial statements in conformity with GAAP requires management to make estimates and assumptions that affect the reported amounts of assets and liabilities and disclosure of contingent assets and liabilities at the date of the financial statements and the reported amounts of revenues and expenses during the reporting period. These estimates and assumptions are based on management's historical experience that are believed to be reasonable at the time. However, because future events and their effects cannot be determined with certainty, the determination of estimates requires the exercise of judgment. Actual results could differ from those estimates. Certain reclassifications have been made to prior period amounts in order to conform with current period presentation, primarily related to classification of certain properties as discontinued operations.

#### 2. <u>SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES</u>

These financial statements should be read in conjunction with the Company's audited Annual Report on Form 10-K for the year ended December 31, 2020, as certain disclosures in this Quarterly Report on Form 10-Q that would duplicate those included in the 10-K are not included in these financial statements.

#### **Rental Property**

Rental properties are stated at cost less accumulated depreciation and amortization. Costs directly related to the acquisition, development and construction of rental properties are capitalized. The Company adopted Financial Accounting Standards Board ("FASB") guidance Accounting Standards Update ("ASU") 2017-01 on January 1, 2017, which revises the definition of a business and is expected to result in more transactions to be accounted for as asset acquisitions and significantly limit transactions that would be accounted for as business combinations. Where an acquisition has been determined to be an asset acquisition, acquisition-related costs are capitalized. Capitalized development and construction costs include pre-construction costs essential to the development of the property, development and construction costs interest, property taxes, insurance, salaries and other project costs incurred during the period of development. Capitalized development and \$0.4 million for the three months ended June 30, 2021 and 2020, respectively, and \$1.2 million and \$0.9 million for the six months ended June 30, 2021 and 2020, respectively. Ordinary repairs and maintenance are expensed as incurred; major replacements and betterments, which improve or extend the life of the asset, are capitalized and depreciated over their estimated useful lives. Fully-depreciated assets are removed from the accounts.

Included in net investment in rental property as of June 30, 2021 and December 31, 2020 is real estate and building and tenant improvements not in service, as follows (dollars in thousands):

	June 30, 2021	December 31, 2020
Land held for development (including pre-development costs, if any) (a)(c)	\$ 355,199	\$ 364,946
Development and construction in progress, including land (b)	794,268	733,560
Total	\$ 1,149,467	\$ 1,098,506

(a) Includes predevelopment and infrastructure costs included in buildings and improvements of \$162.1 million and \$160.3 million as of June 30, 2021 and December 31, 2020, respectively.
 (b) Includes land of \$74.3 million and \$74.9 million as of June 30, 2021 and December 31, 2020, respectively.

(c) Includes \$27.3 million of land and \$6.7 million of building and improvements pertaining to assets held for sale at June 30, 2021.

The Company considers a construction project as substantially completed and held available for occupancy upon the substantial completion of improvements, but no later than one year from cessation of major construction activity (as distinguished from activities such as routine maintenance and cleanup). If portions of a rental project are substantially completed and occupied by tenants or residents, or held available for occupancy, and other portions have not yet reached that stage, the substantially completed portions are accounted



for as a separate project. The Company allocates costs incurred between the portions under construction and the portions substantially completed and held available for occupancy, primarily based on a percentage of the relative commercial square footage or multi-family units of each portion, and capitalizes only those costs associated with the portion under construction.

#### Dividends and Distributions Payable

On September 30, 2020, the Company announced that its Board of Directors was suspending its common dividends and distributions attributable to the third and fourth quarters 2020. As the Company's management estimated that as of September 2020 it had satisfied its dividends obligations as a REIT on taxable income expected for 2020, the Board made the strategic decision to suspend its common dividends and distributions for the remainder of 2020 in an effort to provide greater financial flexibility during the pandemic and to retain incremental capital to support leasing initiatives at its Harborside commercial office properties on the Jersey City waterfront. On March 19, 2021, the Company announced that its Board of Directors would continue to suspend its common dividend for the remainder of 2021 in order to conserve capital and allow for greater financial flexibility during this period of heightened economic uncertainty and based on the Company's projected 2021 taxable income estimates. The Company believes that with this suspension, it will still satisfy its dividends obligation as a REIT on taxable income estimates.

The dividends and distributions payable at June 30, 2021 and December 31, 2020 represent amounts payable on unvested LTIP units.

#### Impact of Recently-Issued Accounting Standards

In March 2020, the FASB issued ASU 2020-04 Reference Rate Reform (Topic 848) Facilitation of the Effects of Reference Rate Reform on Financial Reporting. The amendments provide practical expedients for reference rate reform related activities that impact debt, leases, derivatives and other contracts. The guidance is optional and is effective between March 12, 2020 and December 31, 2022. The guidance may be elected over time as reference rate reform activities occur. The Company is currently in the process of evaluating the impact the adoption of ASU 2020-04 will have on the Company's consolidated financial statements.

#### 3. <u>RECENT TRANSACTIONS</u>

#### **Properties Commencing Initial Operations**

The following property commenced initial operations during the six months ended June 30, 2021 (dollars in thousands):

					Total
In Service			Property	# of	Development
Date	Property	Location	Type	Apartment Units	Costs Incurred
03/01/21 The	Jpton (a)	Short Hills, NJ	Multi-Family	193	\$ 99,980
Totals				193	\$ 99,980

(a) As of June 30, 2021, 157 apartment units are currently available for occupancy. The development costs included approximately \$2.9 million in land costs.

Additionally, a land lease located in Parsippany, New Jersey, with two restaurant tenants, also commenced initial operations during the six months ended June 30, 2021. Development costs incurred amounted to \$5.1 million. This land lease was sold by the Company on June 30, 2021.

#### Real Estate Held for Sale/Discontinued Operations/Dispositions

On December 19, 2019, the Company announced that its Board had determined to sell the Company's entire suburban New Jersey office portfolio totaling approximately 6.6 million square feet, which excludes the Company's office properties in Jersey City and Hoboken, New Jersey, (collectively, the "Suburban Office Portfolio"). As the decision to sell the Suburban Office Portfolio represented a strategic shift in the Company's operations, these properties' results (other than a property not qualified to be classified as held for sale) are being classified as discontinued operations for all periods presented herein. See Note 7: Discontinued Operations.

In late 2019 through June 30, 2021, the Company completed the sale of 34 of these suburban office properties, totaling 5.8 million square feet, for net sales proceeds of \$989 million. As of June 30, 2021, the Company has identified as held for sale the remaining two office properties (comprised of two identified disposal groups) in the Suburban Office Portfolio, totaling 0.5 million square feet (both of which the Company currently has under contract for sale for aggregate gross sales proceeds of approximately \$54.3 million). In July 2021, the Company completed the sale of one of the properties held for sale, which was a 237,000 square foot office property, for a gross sales price of \$29 million. The net proceeds were used to repay the outstanding balance of 2021 Term Loan of \$27 million.

The Company plans to complete the sale of substantially all of its remaining Suburban Office Portfolio properties during the remainder of 2021, and to use the available sales proceeds to pay down its corporate-level indebtedness. However, the Company cannot predict whether or to what extent the timing of these sales and the expected amount may be impacted by the ongoing coronavirus pandemic ("COVID-19"). After the completion of the Suburban Office Portfolio sales, the Company's holdings will consist primarily of its Jersey City and Hoboken, New Jersey waterfront office portfolio and its multi-family rental portfolio, and related development projects and land holdings.

Additionally, the Company also identified a small retail pad leased to others and several developable land parcels as held for sale as of June 30, 2021. As a result of recent sales contracts in place and after considering the current market conditions as a result of the challenging economic climate with the current worldwide COVID-19 pandemic, the Company determined that the carrying value of three of the remaining held for sale properties and a land parcel held for sale was not expected to be recovered from estimated net sales proceeds, and accordingly, during the three and six months ended June 30, 2021, recognized an unrealized held for sale loss allowance of \$1.4 million and \$2.6 million, respectively, (of which \$1.0 million and \$2.1 million is included in discontinued operations), for the property and land impairments of \$0.4 million.

The following table summarizes the real estate held for sale, net, and other assets and liabilities (dollars in thousands):

	Suburban Office	Other Assets	
	Portfolio (a)	Held for Sale	Total
Land	\$ 13,854	\$ 40,509	\$ 54,363
Building & Other	83,409	24,291	107,700
Less: Accumulated depreciation	(24,303)	(7,991)	(32,294)
Less: Cumulative unrealized losses on property held for sale	(27,748)	(17,187)	(44,935)
Real estate held for sale, net	\$ 45.212	\$ 39.622	\$ 84.834

Other exects and lickilities	Suburban Office	Other Assets	Total
Other assets and liabilities	Portfolio (a)	Held for Sale	Total
Unbilled rents receivable, net (b)	\$ 1,915	\$ -	\$ 1,915
Deferred charges, net (b)	1,563	138	1,701
Total intangibles, net (b)	3,377	-	3,377
Total deferred charges & other assets, net	5,712	138	5,850
Total below market liability (b)	86	-	86
Accounts payable, accrued exp & other liability	7,018	265	7,283
Unearned rents/deferred rental income (b)	943	213	1,156

(a) Classified as discontinued operations at June 30, 2021 for all periods presented. See Note 7: Discontinued Operations.

(b) Expected to be removed with the completion of the sales.

The Company disposed of the following rental properties during the six months ended June 30, 2021 (dollars in thousands):

									Discontinued
									Operations:
								Realized	Realized
								Gains	Gains
				Rentable		Net	Net	(Losses)/	(losses)/
Disposition	1		# of	Square	Property	Sales	Carrying	Unrealized	Unrealized
Date	Property/Address	Location	Bldgs.	Feet	Type	Proceeds	Value	Losses, net	Losses, net
01/13/21	100 Overlook Center	Princeton, New Jersey	1	149,600	Office	\$ 34,724 (a) \$	26,488		\$ 8,236
03/25/21	Metropark portfolio	Edison and Iselin, New Jersey	4	926,656	Office	247,351	233,826		13,525
04/20/21	Short Hills portfolio (b)	Short Hills, New Jersey	4	828,413	Office	248,664	245,800		2,864
06/11/21	Red Bank portfolio	Red Bank, New Jersey	5	659,490	Office	80,730	78,364		2,366
06/30/21	Retail land leases	Hanover and Parsippany, New Jersey	-	-	Land Lease	41,957	37,951	\$ 4,006	-
Sub-total			14	2,564,159		653,426	622,429	4,006	26,991
Unrealized g	ains(losses) on real estate held for sale							(485)	(2,130)
Totals			14	2,564,159		\$ 653,426 \$	622,429	\$ 3,521	\$ 24,861
				21					

- (a)
- As part of the consideration from the buyer, 678,302 Common Units were redeemed by the Company at a book value of \$10.5 million, which was a non-cash portion of this sales transaction. The balance of the proceeds was received in cash and used to repay the Company's borrowings on its unsecured revolving credit facility. See Note 17: Noncontrolling Interests in Subsidiaries Noncontrolling Interests in Operating Partnership. The mortgage loan encumbering three of the properties was defeased at closing, for which the Company incurred costs of \$22.6 million. These costs were expensed as loss from extinguishment of debt during the three months ended June 30, 2021. (b)

On May 24, 2021, the Company disposed of a developable land parcel located in Hamilton, New Jersey, for net sales proceeds of \$745,000 (and recorded a net gain of \$111,000 on the disposition).

#### Impairments on Properties and Land Held and Used

The Company determined that, due to the shortening of its expected period of ownership, which occurred during the second quarter 2021, the Company evaluated the recoverability of the carrying value of its office property in Hoboken, New Jersey, and determined that it was necessary to reduce the carrying value of the property to its estimated fair value. Accordingly, the Company recorded an impairment charge of \$6.0 million on the office property at June 30, 2021, which is included in property impairments on the consolidated statement of operations. Also as a result of the Company's shortening of its expected holding period in the second quarter 2021, the Company evaluated the recoverability of the carrying values of its land parcels and determined that it was necessary to reduce the carrying values of a held-and-used developable land parcel located in Jersey City, New Jersey, to its estimated fair value and recorded in land and other impairment charges an amount of \$7.5 million for the three and six months ended June 30, 2021.

#### 4. INVESTMENTS IN UNCONSOLIDATED JOINT VENTURES

As of June 30, 2021, the Company had an aggregate investment of approximately \$154.9 million in its equity method joint ventures. The Company formed these ventures with unaffiliated third parties, or acquired interests in them, to develop or manage primarily office and multi-family rental properties, or to acquire land in anticipation of possible development of office and multi-family rental properties. As of June 30, 2021, the unconsolidated joint ventures owned: one office property aggregating approximately 0.1 million square feet, six multi-family properties totaling 1,786 apartment units, a retail property aggregating approximately 51,000 square feet, a 351-room hotel, a development project for up to approximately 360 apartment units, which commenced initial operation in March 2021; and interests and/or rights to developable land parcels able to accommodate up to 1,621 apartment units. The Company's unconsolidated interests range from 20 percent to 85 percent subject to specified priority allocations in certain of the joint ventures.

The amounts reflected in the following tables (except for the Company's share of equity in earnings) are based on the historical financial information of the individual joint ventures. The Company does not record losses of the joint ventures in excess of its investment balances unless the Company is liable for the obligations of the joint venture or is otherwise committed to provide financial support to the joint venture. The outside basis portion of the Company's investments in joint ventures is amortized over the anticipated useful lives of the underlying ventures' tangible and intangible assets acquired and liabilities assumed. Unless otherwise noted below, the debt of the Company's unconsolidated joint ventures generally is non-recourse to the Company, except for customary exceptions pertaining to such matters as intentional misuse of funds, environmental conditions, and material misrepresentations.

The Company has agreed to guarantee repayment of a portion of the debt of its unconsolidated joint ventures. As of June 30, 2021, such debt had a total borrowing capacity of up to \$304.0 million of which the Company agreed to guarantee up to \$33.2 million. As of June 30, 2021, the outstanding balance of such debt totaled \$288.4 million of which \$31.6 million was guaranteed by the Company. The Company performed management, leasing, development and other services for the properties owned by the unconsolidated joint ventures and recognized \$1.8 million and \$0.6 million for such services in the three months ended June 30, 2021 and 2020, respectively. The Company had \$0.3 million and \$0.3 million in accounts receivable due from its unconsolidated joint ventures as of June 30, 2021 and December 31, 2020, respectively.

Included in the Company's investments in unconsolidated joint ventures as of June 30, 2021 are three unconsolidated development joint ventures, two of which are operating properties and one development project, which are VIEs for which the Company is not the primary beneficiary. These joint ventures are primarily established to develop real estate property for long-term investment and were deemed VIEs primarily based on the fact that the equity investment at risk was not sufficient to permit the entities to finance their activities without additional financial support. The initial equity contributed to these entities was not sufficient to fully finance the real estate construction as development costs are funded by the partners throughout the construction period. The Company determined that it was not the primary beneficiary of these VIEs based on the fact that the Company has shared control of these entities along with the entity's partners and therefore does not have controlling financial interests in these VIEs. The Company's aggregate investment in these VIEs was approximately \$105.8 million as of June 30, 2021. The Company's maximum exposure to loss as a result of its involvement with these VIEs is estimated to be approximately \$139.8 million, which includes the Company's current investment and estimated future funding commitments/guarantees of approximately \$34.0 million. The Company has not provided financial support to these VIEs that it was not previously contractually required to provide. In general, future costs of development not financed through third parties will be funded with capital contributions from the Company and its outside partners in accordance with their respective ownership percentages.

2	0
,	

The following is a summary of the Company's unconsolidated joint ventures as of June 30, 2021 and December 31, 2020 (dollars in thousands):

	Number of	of	Company's		Carryi	ng V	alue			Property Debt of June 30, 202	1	
	Apartment U	Inits	Effective		June 30,	•	December 31,			Maturity	Inter	est
Entity / Property Name	or Rentable	SF	Ownership % (a)		2021		2020	Bal	ance	Date	Rat	te
Multi-family												
Metropolitan and Lofts at												
40 Park (b) (c)	189	units	25.00 %	\$	2,851	\$	3,347	\$	60,767	(d)	(0	Ð
RiverTrace at Port Imperial	316	units	22.50 %	Ψ	6,320	Ψ	6,667		82,000	11/10/26	3.21	%
PI North - Riverwalk C (e)	360	units	40.00 %		36,632		36,992		96.419	12/06/21	L+2.75	%
Riverpark at Harrison	141	units	45.00 %		507		681		30,192	07/01/35	3.19	%
Station House	378	units	50.00 %		33,508		34.026		94,244	07/01/33	4.82	%
Urby at Harborside (f)	762	units	85.00 %		69,124		72,752		92,000	08/01/29	5.197	%
PI North - Land (b) (g)	771 potenti	al units	20.00 %		1,678		1,678		-	-		-
Liberty Landing	850 potenti	al units	50.00 %		337		337		-	-		-
Office	•											
12 Vreeland Road (h)	139,750	sf	50.00 %		-		1,811		-	-		-
Offices at Crystal Lake	106,345	sf	31.25 %		3,610		3,744		2,122	11/01/23	4.76	%
Other												
Hyatt Regency Hotel Jersey City	351	rooms	50.00 %		-		-	10	00,000	10/01/26	3.668	%
Other (i)					347		347		-	-		-
Totals:				\$	154,914	\$	162,382	\$ 63	57,744			

Company's effective ownership % represents the Company's entitlement to residual distributions after payments of priority returns, where applicable. (a) (b)

The Company's ownership interests in this venture are subordinate to its partner's preferred capital balance and the Company is not expected to meaningfully participate in the venture's cash flows in the near term. Through the joint venture, the Company also owns a 25 percent interest in a 50,973 square feet retail building ("Shops at 40 Park") and a 50 percent interest in a 59-unit, five story multi-family rental (c)

(d)

Infroigh the joint venture, the Company also owns a 25 percent interest in a 50,975 square recreation outging ( shops at 40 rark ) and a 50 percent interest in a 50-print, investory international property ("Lofts at 40 Park"). Property debt balance consists of: (i) an interest only loan, collateralized by the Metropolitan at 40 Park, with a balance of \$36,500, bears interest at LIBOR +2.85 percent, matures in October 2023; (ii) an amortizable loan, collateralized by the Shops at 40 Park, with a balance of \$6,067, bears interest at LIBOR +1.50 percent and matures in October 2021; (iii) an interest only loan, collateralized by the Lofts at 40 Park, with a balance of \$18,200, which bears interest at LIBOR +1.50 percent and matures in January 2023. The venture has a construction loan with a maximum borrowing amount of \$112,000, of which the Company has guaranteed 10 percent of the principal outstanding. The loan has a one-year extension of the principal outstanding.

(e) option. The Company owns an 85 percent interest with shared control over major decisions such as, approval of budgets, property financings and leasing guidelines. The Company has guaranteed \$22 million of

(f) The Company owns at 30 percent meters with shared control over major decisions such as, approval of oudgets, property matchings and reasing guidennes. The Company in as guaranteed 322 minute the principal outstanding debt. The Company owns a 20 percent residual interest in undeveloped land parcels: parcels 6, I, and J that can accommodate the development of 771 apartment units. On April 29, 2021, the Company sold its interest in the joint venture for a gross sales price of approximately \$2 million. The Company owns other interests in various unconsolidated joint ventures, including interests in assets previously owned and interest in ventures whose businesses are related to its core operations. These ventures are not expected to significantly impact the Company's operations in the near term.

(g) (h)

(i)

The following is a summary of the Company's equity in earnings (loss) of unconsolidated joint ventures for the six months ended June 30, 2021 and 2020 (dollars in thousands):

	Three Months Ended June 30,			nths Ended ne 30,
Entity / Property Name	2021	2020	2021	2020
Multi-family				
Metropolitan and Lofts at 40 Park	\$ (265)	\$ (195)	(496)	\$ (335)
RiverTrace at Port Imperial	(5)	35	(10)	133
Crystal House (c)	-	(181)	-	(340)
PI North - Riverwalk C (d)	(458)	-	(458)	- · · · -
Riverpark at Harrison	(76)	(66)	(126)	(125)
Station House	(454)	(672)	(819)	(1,139)
Urby at Harborside	1,680	(26)	936	(9)
PI North - Land	(62)	(119)	(118)	(238)
Office				
12 Vreeland Road	2	147	2	258
Offices at Crystal Lake	(16)	54	(135)	75
Other				
Riverwalk Retail (b)	-	-	-	(11)
Hyatt Regency Hotel Jersey City	-	(50)	-	(50)
Other	3	127	117	127
Company's equity in earnings (loss) of unconsolidated joint ventures (a)	\$ 349	\$ (946)	\$ (1,107)	\$ (1,654)

Amounts are net of amortization of basis differences of \$143 and \$143 for the three months ended June 30, 2021 and 2020, respectively, and \$286 and \$295 for the six months ended (a) June 30, 2021 and 2020, respectively.

(b)

On March 12, 2020, the Company acquired its equity partner's 80 percent interest and increased ownership to 100 percent. On December 31, 2020, the Crystal House Apartment Investors LLC, an unconsolidated joint venture property sold its sole apartment property. The Company realized its share of the (c) gain on the property sale from the unconsolidated joint venture of \$35.1 million. The property commenced operations in second quarter 2021.

(d)

#### 5. **DEFERRED CHARGES, GOODWILL AND OTHER ASSETS, NET**

(dollars in thousands)	June 30, 2021	December 31, 2020
Deferred leasing costs	\$ 90,432	\$ 112,421
Deferred financing costs - revolving credit facility (a)	6,684	5,559
	97,116	117,980
Accumulated amortization	(36,970)	(52,428)
Deferred charges, net	60,146	65,552
Notes receivable (b)	11,053	1,167
In-place lease values, related intangibles and other assets, net	46,430	71,608
Goodwill (c)	2,945	2,945
Right of use assets (d)	22,298	22,298
Prepaid expenses and other assets, net	30,507	35,971
Total deferred charges goodwill and other assets net (e)	\$ 173 379	\$ 199 541

(a)

Deferred financing costs related to all other debt liabilities (other than for the revolving credit facility) are netted against those debt liabilities for all periods presented. See Note 2: Significant Accounting Policies – Deferred Financing Costs. Includes as of June 30, 2021 and December 31, 2020, respectively, an interest-free note receivable with a net present value of \$0.9 million and \$1.2 million which matures in April 2023. Also includes \$10 million as of June 30, 2021 of Selfer-financing provided by the Company to the buyers of the Metropark portfolic. The receivable is secured against available cash of one of the properties disposed of and earns an annual return of four percent for 90 days after the disposition, with the interest rate increasing to 15 percent thereafter. The Company believes these balances are fully collectible. All goodwill is attributable to the Company's Multi-family Real Estate and Services segment. This amount has a corresponding liability of \$23.7 million, which is included in Accounts payable, accrued expense and other liabilities. See Note 13: Commitments and Contingencies – Ground Lease agreements for further details. Includes as of June 30, 2021 and December 31, 2020, \$5.7 million and \$42.5 million, respectively, for properties classified as discontinued operations. (b)

(c) (d)

(e)

#### DERIVATIVE FINANCIAL INSTRUMENTS

#### **Cash Flow Hedges of Interest Rate Risk**

The Company's objectives in using interest rate derivatives are to add stability to interest expense and to manage its exposure to interest rate movements. To accomplish this objective, the Company primarily uses interest rate swaps as part of its interest rate risk management strategy. As of June 30, 2021 and December 31, 2020, the Company did not have any outstanding interest rate swaps that were designated as cash flow hedges of interest rate risk.

The changes in the fair value of derivatives designated and that qualify as cash flow hedges is recorded in accumulated other comprehensive income and is subsequently reclassified into earnings in the period that the hedged forecasted transaction affects earnings. Amounts reported in accumulated other comprehensive income related to derivatives will be reclassified to interest expense as interest payments are made on the Company's variable-rate debt. During the next 12 months, the Company estimates no additional amount to be reclassified to interest expense.

The table below presents the effect of the Company's derivative financial instruments on the Consolidated Statement of Operations for the six months ending June 30, 2021 and 2020 (dollars in thousands):

Derivatives in Cash Flow Hedging Relationships	-	Amount of Gain Recognized in OCI 2021		Location of Gain or (Loss) Reclassified from Accumulated OCI into Income	Re			umulated OCI	Location of Gain or (Loss) Recognized in Income on Derivative	f	Amount of Gain or Recognized in Inco Derivative and Reclas or Forecasted Transa onger Probable of O 2021	me on sification ctions No	Total Amo Expense p consolidar 2021	resente	d in the
Three months ended June 30,															
Interest rate swaps	\$	- \$		Interest expense	\$		s		Interest and other investment income (loss)	s	- \$	- \$	(16,554)	\$	(20,611)
Six months ended June 30,															
Interest rate swaps	\$	- \$	-	Interest expense	\$	-	S	16		S	- \$	- \$	(34,164)	\$	(41,529)

#### **Credit-risk-related Contingent Features**

The Company had agreements with each of its derivative counterparties that contained a provision where the Company could be declared in default on its derivative obligations if repayment of the underlying indebtedness was accelerated by the lender due to the Company's default on the indebtedness. As of June 30, 2021, the Company did not have any outstanding derivatives.

## 6. <u>RESTRICTED CASH</u>

Restricted cash generally includes tenant and resident security deposits for certain of the Company's properties, and escrow and reserve funds for debt service, real estate taxes, property insurance, capital improvements, tenant improvements, leasing costs and property expenses established pursuant to certain mortgage financing arrangements, and is comprised of the following (*dollars in thousands*):

	June		December 31,
	202	21	2020
Security deposits	\$	6,468	\$ 5,289
Escrow and other reserve funds		9,679	8,918
Total restricted cash	\$	16,147	\$ 14,207

#### 7. DISCONTINUED OPERATIONS

On December 19, 2019, the Company announced that its Board had determined to sell the Company's entire Suburban Office Portfolio totaling approximately 6.6 million square feet. As the decision to sell the Suburban Office Portfolio represented a strategic shift in the Company's operations, these properties' results (other than a property not qualified to be classified as held for sale) are being classified as discontinued operations for all periods presented herein.

In late 2019 and through June 30, 2021, the Company completed the sale of 34 of these suburban office properties, totaling 5.8 million square feet, for net sales proceeds of \$989 million. As of June 30, 2021, the Company has identified as held for sale the remaining two office properties (comprised of two disposal groups) in the Suburban Office Portfolio, totaling 0.5 million square feet (both of which the Company currently has under contract for sale for aggregate gross sales proceeds of approximately \$54.3 million). In July 2021, the



Company completed the sale of one of the properties held for sale, which was a 237,000 square foot office property, for a gross sales price of \$29 million. The net proceeds were used to repay the outstanding balance of 2021 Term Loan of \$27 million.

The Company plans to complete the sale of substantially all of its remaining Suburban Office Portfolio properties during the remainder of 2021, and to use the available sales proceeds to pay down its corporate-level indebtedness. However, the Company cannot predict whether or to what extent the timing of these sales and the expected amount may be impacted by the ongoing coronavirus ("COVID-19"). After the completion of the Suburban Office Portfolio sales, the Company's holdings will consist primarily of its Jersey City and Hoboken, New Jersey waterfront class A office portfolio and its multi-family rental portfolio, and related development projects and land holdings.

As a result of recent sales contracts in place and after considering the current market conditions as a result of the challenging economic climate with the current worldwide COVID-19 pandemic, the Company determined that the carrying value of both of the remaining held for sale properties was not expected to be recovered from estimated net sales proceeds, and accordingly recognized an unrealized held for sale loss allowance of \$1.0 million and \$2.1 million, respectively, during the three and six months ended June 30, 2021.

The following table summarizes income from discontinued operations and the related realized gains (losses) and unrealized losses on disposition of rental property and impairments, net, for the six months ended June 30, 2021 and 2020 (dollars in thousands):

	Three Months	une 30,	Six Months Ended June 30,			
	2021		2020	2021		2020
Total revenues	\$ 5,845	\$	37,512	\$ 27,482	\$	77,574
Operating and other expenses	(2,519)		(14,157)	(11,242)		(30,653)
Depreciation and amortization	(253)		(1,354)	(912)		(2,708)
Interest expense	(277)		(1,307)	(1,570)		(2,613)
Income from discontinued operations	2,796		20,694	13,758		41,600
Unrealized gains (losses) on disposition of rental property (a)	(951)		(11,929)	69		(56,997)
Realized gains (losses) on disposition of rental property (b)	3,031		-	24,792		17,322
Realized gains (losses) and unrealized gains (losses) on						
disposition of rental property and impairments, net	2,080		(11,929)	24,861		(39,675)
Total discontinued operations, net	\$ 4,876	\$	8,765	\$ 38,619	\$	1,925

(a) Represents valuation allowances, including reversals, and impairment charges on properties classified as discontinued operations in 2020.

(b) See Note 3: Real Estate Transactions - Dispositions for further information regarding properties sold and related gains (losses).

#### 8. <u>SENIOR UNSECURED NOTES</u>

A summary of the Company's senior unsecured notes as of June 30, 2021 and December 31, 2020 is as follows (dollars in thousands):

	June 30,		December 31,		Effective
	2021			2020	Rate
4.500% Senior Unsecured Notes, due April 18, 2022 (1)	\$	-	\$	300,000	- %
3.150% Senior Unsecured Notes, due May 15, 2023 (1)		-		275,000	- %
Principal balance outstanding		-		575,000	
Adjustment for unamortized debt discount		-		(1,504)	
Unamortized deferred financing costs		-		(843)	
Total senior unsecured notes, net	\$	-	\$	572,653	

(1) On May 6, 2021, the Company retired these notes earlier than their maturity, using net sales proceeds from completed office property sales and borrowings under its 2021 credit facility and term loan. In conjunction with the notes being discharged, the Company incurred costs of \$24.2 million (including a make-whole premium) which was expensed as loss from extinguishment of debt during the three and six months ended June 30, 2021. See Note 9: Revolving Credit Facility and Term Loans.

#### 9. REVOLVING CREDIT FACILITY AND TERM LOANS

On May 6, 2021, the Company entered into a revolving credit and term loan agreement ("2021 Credit Agreement") with a group of seven lenders that provides for a \$250 million senior secured revolving credit facility (the "2021 Credit Facility") and a \$150 million

senior secured term loan facility (the "2021 Term Loan"), and delivered written notice to the administrative agent to terminate the 2017 Credit Agreement, which termination shall become effective on May 13, 2021.

The terms of the 2021 Credit Facility included: (1) a three year term ending in May 2024; (2) revolving credit loans may be made to the Company in an aggregate principal amount of up to \$250 million (subject to increase as discussed below), with a sublimit under the 2021 Credit Facility for the issuance of letters of credit in an amount not to exceed \$50 million; and (3) a first priority lien in unencumbered properties of the Company with an appraised value greater than or equal to \$800 million which must include the Company's Harborside 2/3 and Harborside 5 properties; and (4) a facility fee payable quarterly equal to 35 basis points if usage of the 2021 Credit Facility is less than or equal to 50%, and 25 basis points if usage of the 2021 Credit Facility is greater than 50%.

The terms of the 2021 Term Loan include: (1) an eighteen month term ending in November 2022; (2) a single draw of the term loan commitments up to an aggregate principal amount of \$150 million; and (3) a first priority lien in unencumbered properties of the Company with an appraised value greater than or equal to \$800 million which must include the Company's Harborside 2/3 and Harborside 5 properties.

Interest on borrowings under the 2021 Credit Facility and 2021 Term Loan shall be based on applicable base rate (the "Base Rate") plus a margin ranging from 125 basis points to 275 basis points depending on the Base Rate elected, currently 0.12%. The Base Rate shall be either (A) the highest of (i) the Wall Street Journal prime rate, (ii) the greater of the then effective (x) Federal Funds Effective Rate, or (y) Overnight Bank Funding Rate plus 50 basis points, and (iii) a LIBO Rate, as adjusted for statutory reserve requirements for eurocurrency liabilities (the "Adjusted LIBO Rate") and calculated for a one-month interest period, plus 100 basis points (such highest amount being the "ABR Rate"), or (B) the Adjusted LIBO Rate for the applicable interest period; provided, however, that the ABR Rate shall not be less than 1% and the Adjusted LIBO Rate

The 2021 Credit Agreement, which applies to both the 2021 Credit Facility and 2021 Term Loan, includes certain restrictions and covenants which limit, among other things the incurrence of additional indebtedness, the incurrence of liens and the disposition of real estate properties, and which require compliance with financial ratios relating to the minimum collateral pool value (\$800 million), maximum collateral pool leverage ratio (40 percent), minimum number of collateral pool properties (two), the maximum total leverage ratio (65 percent), the minimum debt service coverage ratio (1.10 times until May 6, 2022, 1.20 times from May 7, 2022 through May 6, 2023, and 1.40 times thereafter), and the minimum tangible net worth ratio (80% of tangible net worth as of December 31, 2020 plus 80% of net cash proceeds of equity issuances by the General Partner or the Operating Partnership).

The 2021 Credit Agreement contains "change of control" provisions that permit the lenders to declare a default and require the immediate repayment of all outstanding borrowings under the 2021 Credit Facility. These change of control provisions, which have been an event of default under the agreements governing the Company's revolving credit facilities since June 2000, are triggered if, among other things, a majority of the seats on the Board of Directors (other than vacant seats) become occupied by directors who were neither nominated by the Board of Directors, nor appointed by the Board of Directors. Furthermore, construction loans secured by two multi-family residential property development projects contain cross-acceleration provisions that would constitute an event of default requiring immediate repayment of the construction loans if the change of control provisions under the 2021 Credit Facility are triggered and the lenders declare a default and exercise their rights under the 2021 Credit Facility and accelerate repayment of the outstanding borrowings thereunder. If these change of control provisions were triggered, the Company would be able to obtain such forbearance, waiver or amendment on acceptable terms or at all. If an event of default has occurred and is continuing, the entire outstanding balance under the 2021 Credit Agreement may (or, in the case of any bankruptcy event of default, shall) become immediately due and payable, and the Company will not make any excess distributions except to enable the General Partner to continue to qualify as a REIT under the IRS Code.

On May 6, 2021, the Company drew the full \$150 million available under the 2021 Term Loan and borrowed \$145 million from the 2021 Credit Facility to retire the Company's Senior Unsecured Notes. (See Note 8: Senior Unsecured Notes.) In June 2021, the Company paid down a total of \$123 million of borrowings under the 2021 Term Loan, using proceeds from the Company's suburban office property dispositions. On July 27, 2021, the Company repaid the outstanding balance of the 2021 Term Loan of \$27 million, using proceeds from the disposition of a property held for sale as of June 30, 2021 (see Note 3: Recent Transactions – Real Estate Held for Sale/Discontinued Operations/Dispositions).

The terms of the 2017 Credit Facility included: (1) a four year term ending in January 2021, with two six month extension options, subject to the Company not being in default on the facility and with the payment of a fee of 7.5 basis points for each extension; (2) revolving credit loans may be made to the Company in an aggregate principal amount of up to \$600 million, with a sublimit under the 2017 Credit Facility for the issuance of letters of credit in an amount not to exceed \$60 million (subject to increase as discussed below), of which \$10.6 million of letters of credit had been issued as of May 6, 2021; (3) an interest rate, based on the Operating Partnership's unsecured debt ratings from Moody's or S&P, or, such debt ratings fell below Baa3 and BBB-, based on a defined leverage ratio; and (4) a facility fee, payable

quarterly based on the Operating Partnership's unsecured debt ratings from Moody's or S&P, or, at the Operating Partnership's option, if it no longer maintained a debt rating from Moody's or S&P or such debt ratings fell below Baa3 and BBB-, based on a defined leverage ratio. In January 2021, the Company elected to exercise the first option to extend the 2017 Credit Facility maturity date for a period of six months. Accordingly, the term of the 2017 Credit Facility was extended to July 2021, with the Company's payment of the 7.5 basis point extension fee.

After electing to use the defined leverage ratio to determine the interest rate, the interest rates on outstanding borrowings, alternate base rate loans and the facility fee on the borrowing capacity, payable quarterly in arrears, on the 2017 Credit Facility were based on the following total leverage ratio grid:

Total Leverage Ratio	Interest Rate - Applicable Basis Points Above LIBOR	Interest Rate - Applicable Basis Points Above LIBOR for Alternate Base Rate Loans	Facility Fee Basis Points
<45%	125.0	25.0	20.0
$\geq$ 45% and <50%	130.0	30.0	25.0
$\geq$ 50% and $<$ 55% (ratio through May 6, 2021)	135.0	35.0	30.0
≥55%	160.0	60.0	35.0

Prior to the election to use the defined leverage ratio option, the interest rates on outstanding borrowings, alternate base rate loans and the facility fee on the current borrowing capacity, payable quarterly in arrears, on the 2017 Credit Facility were based upon the Operating Partnership's unsecured debt ratings, as follows:

Operating Partnership's Unsecured Debt Ratings: Higher of S&P or Moody's	Interest Rate - Applicable Basis Points Above LIBOR	Interest Rate - Applicable Basis Points Above LIBOR for Alternate Base Rate Loans	Facility Fee Basis Points
No ratings or less than BBB-/Baa3	155.0	55.0	30.0
BBB- or Baa3 (interest rate based on Company's election through March 5, 2018)	120.0	20.0	25.0
BBB or Baa2	100.0	0.0	20.0
BBB+ or Baa1	90.0	0.0	15.0
A- or A3 or higher	87.5	0.0	12.5

Prior to the election to use the defined leverage ratio option, the interest rate on the 2017 Term Loan was based upon the Operating Partnership's unsecured debt ratings, as follows:

Operating Partnership's Unsecured Debt Ratings: Higher of S&P or Moody's	Interest Rate - Applicable Basis Points Above LIBOR	Interest Rate - Applicable Basis Points Above LIBOR for Alternate Base Rate Loans
No ratings or less than BBB-/Baa3	185.0	85.0
BBB- or Baa3 (interest rate based on Company's election through March 5, 2018)	140.0	40.0
BBB or Baa2	115.0	15.0
BBB+ or Baa1	100.0	0.0
A- or A3 or higher	90.0	0.0

The Company was in compliance with its debt covenants under its revolving credit facility and term loan as of June 30, 2021.

As of June 30, 2021 the Company had borrowings of \$162 million and \$27 million under its revolving credit facility and term loan, respectively, and as of December 31, 2020, the Company's borrowings under its revolving credit facility totaled \$25 million and no outstanding borrowings under its term loan.

#### 10. MORTGAGES, LOANS PAYABLE AND OTHER OBLIGATIONS

The Company has mortgages, loans payable and other obligations which primarily consist of various loans collateralized by certain of the Company's rental properties, land and development projects. As of June 30, 2021, 20 of the Company's properties, with a total carrying value of approximately \$3.2 billion and three of the Company's land and development projects, with a total carrying value of approximately \$677 million, are encumbered by the Company's mortgages and loans payable. Payments on mortgages, loans payable and other obligations are generally due in monthly installments of principal and interest, or interest only. The Company was in compliance with its debt covenants requirements under its mortgages and loans payable as of June 30, 2021.

A summary of the Company's mortgages, loans payable and other obligations as of June 30, 2021 and December 31, 2020 is as follows (dollars in thousands):

			Effective	June 30,	December 31,	
Property/Project Name	Lender		Rate (a)	2021	2020	Maturity
Port Imperial South 4/5 Retail	American General Life & A/G PC		4.56%	\$ 3,831		12/01/21
Port Imperial South 9 (c)	Bank of New York Mellon	LIBOR+	2.13%	74,069	46,357	12/19/22
Portside 7	CBRE Capital Markets/FreddieMac		3.57%	58,998	58,998	08/01/23
Short Hills Residential (d)	People's United Bank	LIBOR+	2.15%	55,785	42,459	03/26/23
Port Imperial 4/5 Hotel (b)	Fifth Third Bank	LIBOR+	3.40%	89,000	94,000	04/01/23
250 Johnson	Nationwide Life Insurance Company		3.74 %	43,000	43,000	08/01/24
Liberty Towers (e)	American General Life Insurance Company		3.37%	265,000	265,000	10/01/24
The Charlotte (f)	QuadReal Finance	LIBOR+	2.70%	214,278	161,544	12/01/24
Portside 5/6 (g)	New York Life Insurance Company		4.56 %	97,000	97,000	03/10/26
Marbella (BLVD 425)	New York Life Insurance Company		4.17%	131,000	131,000	08/10/26
Marbella II (BLVD 401)	New York Life Insurance Company		4.29%	117,000	117,000	08/10/26
101 Hudson	Wells Fargo CMBS		3.20%	250,000	250,000	10/11/26
Worcester	MUFG Union Bank	LIBOR+	1.84%	63,000	63,000	12/10/26
RXR - Short Hills (h)	Wells Fargo CMBS		4.15%	-	124,500	04/01/27
150 Main St.	Natixis Real Estate Capital LLC		4.48%	41,000	41,000	08/05/27
Monaco (BLVD 475 N/S) (i)	The Northwestern Mutual Life Insurance Co.		2.91%	165,000	165,000	11/10/27
Port Imperial South 11	The Northwestern Mutual Life Insurance Co.		4.52%	100,000	100,000	01/10/29
Soho Lofts (j)	New York Community Bank		3.77%	160,000	160,000	07/01/29
111 River St.	Athene Annuity and Life Company		3.90%	150,000	150,000	09/01/29
Port Imperial South 4/5 Garage (k)	American General Life & A/G PC		4.85%	32,904	33,138	12/01/29
Emery at Overlook Ridge (l)	New York Community Bank		3.21%	72,000	72,000	01/01/31
Principal balance outstanding				2,182,865	2,218,862	
Unamortized deferred financing costs				(12,581)	(14,718)	

Total mortgages, loans payable and other obligations, net

(a) Reflects effective rate of debt, including deferred financing costs, comprised of the cost of terminated treasury lock agreements (if any), debt initiation costs, mark-to-market adjustment of acquired debt

2 170 284 \$

¢

2 204 144

The loan required an initial debt service coverage test for quarter ended September 30, 2020. Subsequent to September 30, 2020, the Company executed an agreement moving the initial debt service coverage test to March 31, 2021. In May 2021, the Company executed an agreement moving the initial debt service coverage test to September 30, 2020. The Company executed an agreement moving the initial debt service coverage test to September 30, 2021 and extend its maturity date to April 2023, with a six month extension option. The Company repaid \$5 million of the outstanding principal and has guaranteed \$14.5 million of the outstanding principal, subject to certain conditions. This construction loan has a maximum borrowing capacity of \$92 million and provides, subject to certain conditions, and a one year extension option with a fee of 15 basis points, of which the Company has guaranteed 10 percent of the outstanding principal, subject to certain conditions. (b)

(c)

(d)

This construction loan has a maximum borrowing capacity of \$64 million and provides, subject to certain conditions, and an 18 month extension option with a fee of 30 basis points, of which the Company has guaranteed 15 percent of the outstanding principal, subject to certain conditions. In January 2020, the Company increased the size of the loan on Liberty Towers to \$265 million, generating \$33 million of additional proceeds. This construction loan has a LIBOR floor of 2.0 percent, has a maximum borrowing capacity of \$300 million and provides, subject to certain conditions, one one year extension option with a fee of 25

basis points. The Company has guaranteed 10 percent of the outstanding principal, subject to certain conditions.

(g) (h) Properties which were collateral for this mortgage loan were disposed of on April 20, 2021. This mortgage loan does not permit early pre-payment. In April 2021, as a result of the disposal of the properties, the Company paid costs of approximately \$22.6 million at closing to defease this loan, which was expensed as loss from extinguishment of debt in the second quarter 2021. See Note 3-Recent Transactions

In November 2020, the Company modified this mortgage loan, extending the maturity date from February 2021 to November 2027. As of June 30, 2021 the Company has an outstanding guaranty of \$12 (i) million subject to adjustment based on property occupancy levels. Effective rate reflects the first five years of interest payments at a fixed rate. Interest payments after that period ends are based on LIBOR plus 2.75% annually. The loan was modified to defer interest and principal payments for a six month period ending December 31, 2020. As of June 30, 2021, deferred interest of \$0.8 million has been added to the principal

(j) (k)

balance.

(1) In December 2020, the Company obtained a new \$72 million mortgage loan collateralized by the Emery that matures on January 1, 2031 and received net loan proceeds of \$10.4 million after repaying its construction loan.

#### CASH PAID FOR INTEREST AND INTEREST CAPITALIZED

Cash paid for interest for the six months ended June 30, 2021 and 2020 was \$48,451,000 and \$52,441,000 (of which \$1,699,000 and \$2,570,000 pertained to properties classified as discontinued operations), respectively. Interest capitalized by the Company for the six months ended June 30, 2021 and 2020 was \$16,378,000 and \$11,788,000, respectively (which amounts included \$338,000 and \$681,000 for the six months ended June 30, 2021 and 2020, respectively, of interest capitalized on the Company's investments in unconsolidated joint ventures which were substantially in development).

#### SUMMARY OF INDEBTEDNESS

As of June 30, 2021, the Company's total indebtedness of \$2,359,284,000 (weighted average interest rate of 3.60 percent) was comprised of \$680,864,000 of revolving credit and term loan borrowings and other variable rate mortgage debt (weighted average rate of 8.30 percent) and fixed rate debt and other obligations of \$1,678,420,000 (weighted average rate of 3.72 percent).

As of December 31, 2020, the Company's total indebtedness of \$2,801,797,000 (weighted average interest rate of 3.76 percent) was comprised of \$427,419,000 of revolving credit facility borrowings and other variable rate mortgage debt (weighted average rate of 3.38 percent) and fixed rate debt and other obligations of \$2,374,378,000 (weighted average rate of 3.83 percent).

#### 11. EMPLOYEE BENEFIT 401(k) PLANS

Employees of the General Partner, who meet certain minimum age and service requirements, are eligible to participate in the Mack-Cali Realty Corporation 401(k) Savings/Retirement Plan (the "401(k) Plan"). Eligible employees may elect to defer from one percent up to 60 percent of their annual compensation on a pre-tax basis to the 401(k) Plan, subject to certain limitations imposed by federal law. The amounts contributed by employees are immediately vested and non-forfeitable. The Company may make discretionary matching or profit sharing contributions to the 401(k) Plan on behalf of eligible participants in any plan year. Participants are always 100 percent vested in their pre-tax contributions and will begin vesting in any matching or profit sharing contributions made on their behalf after two years of service with the Company at a rate of 20 percent per year, becoming 100 percent vested after a total of six years of service with the Company. All contributions are allocated as a percentage of compensation of the eligible participants for the Plan year. The assets of the 401(k) Plan are held in trust and a separate account is established for each participant. A participant may receive a distribution of his or her vested account balance in the 401(k) Plan in a single sum or in installment payments upon his or her termination of service with the Company. Total expense recognized by the Company for the 401(k) Plan for the three months ended June 30, 2021 and 2020 was \$158,000 and \$175,000, respectively, and \$338,000 and \$431,000 for the six months ended June 30, 2021 and 2020, respectively.

#### 12. DISCLOSURE OF FAIR VALUE OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES

The following disclosure of estimated fair value was determined by management using available market information and appropriate valuation methodologies. However, considerable judgment is necessary to interpret market data and develop estimated fair value. Accordingly, the estimates presented herein are not necessarily indicative of the amounts the Company could realize on disposition of the assets and liabilities at June 30, 2021 and December 31, 2020. The use of different market assumptions and/or estimation methodologies may have a material effect on the estimated fair value amounts.

Cash equivalents, receivables, notes receivables, accounts payable, and accrued expenses and other liabilities are carried at amounts which reasonably approximate their fair values as of June 30, 2021 and December 31, 2020.

The fair value of the Company's long-term debt, consisting of senior unsecured notes, revolving credit facility, term loan and mortgages, loans payable and other obligations aggregated approximately \$2,379,285,000 and \$2,879,002,000 as compared to the book value of approximately \$2,359,284,000 and \$2,801,797,000 as of June 30, 2021 and December 31, 2020, respectively. The fair value of the Company's long-term debt was categorized as a level 3 basis (as provided by ASC 820, Fair Value Measurements and Disclosures). The fair value was estimated using a discounted cash flow analysis valuation based on the borrowing rates currently available to the Company for loans with similar terms and maturities. The fair value of the mortgage debt and the unsecured notes was determined by discounting the future contractual interest and principal payments by a market rate. Although the Company has determined that the majority of the inputs used to value its derivative financial instruments fall within level 2 of the fair value hierarchy, the credit valuation adjustments associated with its derivative financial instruments utilize level 3 inputs, such as estimates of current credit spreads to evaluate the likelihood of default by itself and its counterparties. The Company has assessed the significance of the impact of the credit valuation adjustments on the overall valuation of its derivative financial instruments. As a result, the Company has determined that its derivative

#### Table of Contents

financial instruments valuations in their entirety are classified in level 2 of the fair value hierarchy.

The fair value measurements used in the evaluation of the Company's rental properties for impairment analysis are considered to be Level 3 valuations within the fair value hierarchy, as there are significant unobservable assumptions. Assumptions that were utilized in the fair value calculations include, but are not limited to discount rates, market capitalization rates, expected lease rental rates, room rental and food and beverage revenue rates, third party broker information and information from potential buyers, as applicable.

Valuations of real estate identified as held for sale are based on estimated sale prices, net of estimated selling costs, of such property. In the absence of an executed sales agreement with a set sales price, management's estimate of the net sales price may be based on a number of unobservable assumptions, including, but not limited to, the Company's estimates of future cash flows, market capitalization rates and discount rates, if applicable. For developable land, an estimated per-unit market value assumption is also considered based on development rights for the land.

As of June 30, 2021, assumptions that were utilized in the fair value calculation included:

Description	Primary Valuation Techniques	Unobservable Assumptions	Location Type	Range of Rates
Office properties held for sale and held and used on which the Company recognized impairment losses or unrealized allowance reversals	Sale prices per purchase and sale agreements, discounted cash flows and direct capitalization	Discount rates	Suburban	10%
	1		Waterfront	8%
		Capitalization rates	Suburban	8.5% - 9.25%
		1	Waterfront	5.75%
		Market rental rates per square foot	Suburban	\$34.50
		1 1	Waterfront	\$48.00 - \$51.00
Land holdings held for sale and held and used on which the Company recognized impairment losses	Developable area and units and market rate per square foot or sale prices per purchase and sale agreements	Market rates per square foot	Suburban	\$12.00
	5	Market rate per residential unit	Waterfront	\$85,000

The Company identified two office properties (comprised of two disposal groups), a small retail pad leased to others and several developable land parcels as held for sale as of June 30, 2021 with an aggregate carrying value of \$84.8 million. As a result of recent sales contracts in place and after considering the current market conditions as a result of the challenging economic climate with the current worldwide COVID-19 pandemic, the Company determined that the carrying value of three of the remaining held for sale properties and a land parcel held for sale was not expected to be recovered from estimated net sales proceeds and accordingly, during the three and six months ended June 30, 2021, recognized an unrealized held for sale loss allowance of \$1.4 million and \$2.6 million, respectively, for the properties and recorded land and other impairments of \$0.4 million.

The Company determined that, due to the shortening of its expected period of ownership which occurred during the second quarter 2021, the Company evaluated the recoverability of the carrying value of its office property in Hoboken, New Jersey, and determined that it was necessary to reduce the carrying value of the property to its estimated fair value. Accordingly, the Company recorded an impairment charge of \$6.0 million on the office property at June 30, 2021, which is included in property impairments on the consolidated statement of operations. Also as a result of the Company's shortening of its expected holding period in the second quarter 2021, the Company evaluated the recoverability of the carrying values of its land parcels and determined that it was necessary to reduce the carrying values of a held-and-used land parcel to its estimated fair value and recorded land and other impairment charges of \$7.5 million for the three and six months ended June 30, 2021.

Disclosure about fair value of assets and liabilities is based on pertinent information available to management as of June 30, 2021 and December 31, 2020. Although management is not aware of any factors that would significantly affect the fair value amounts, such amounts have not been comprehensively revalued for purposes of these financial statements since June 30, 2021 and current estimates of fair value may differ significantly from the amounts presented herein.

The recent outbreak of COVID-19 worldwide has significantly slowed global economic activity and caused significant volatility in financial markets. As such, there is currently significant uncertainty around the breadth and duration of business disruptions related to COVID-19, as well as its impact on the U.S. economy. The current economic environment can and will be significantly adversely affected by many factors beyond the Company's control. The extent to which COVID-19 impacts the Company's fair value estimates in the future will depend on developments going forward, many of which are highly uncertain and cannot be predicted. In consideration of the magnitude of such uncertainties under the current climate, management has considered all available information at its properties and in the marketplace to provide its estimates as of June 30, 2021.

#### 13. COMMITMENTS AND CONTINGENCIES

#### TAX ABATEMENT AGREEMENTS

Pursuant to agreements with certain municipalities, the Company is required to make payments in lieu of property taxes ("PILOT") on certain of its properties and has tax abatement agreements on other properties, as follows:

The Harborside Plaza 4-A agreement with the City of Jersey City, as amended, which commenced in 2002, is for a term of 20 years. The annual PILOT is equal to two percent of Total Project Costs, as defined. Total Project Costs are \$49.5 million. The PILOT totaled \$264,000 and \$264,000 for the three months ended June 30, 2021 and 2020, respectively, and \$528,000 or the six months ended June 30, 2021 and 2020, respectively.

The Harborside Plaza 5 agreement, also with the City of Jersey City, as amended, which commenced in 2002, is for a term of 20 years. The annual PILOT is equal to two percent of Total Project Costs, as defined. Total Project Costs are \$170.9 million. The PILOT totaled \$1.1 million and \$1.1 million for the three months ended June 30, 2021 and 2020, respectively, and \$2.2 million for the six months ended June 30, 2021 and 2020, respectively.

The Port Imperial South 1/3 Garage development project agreement with the City of Weehawken has a term of five years beginning when the project is substantially complete, which occurred in the fourth quarter of 2015. The agreement provides that real estate taxes be paid at 100 percent on the land value of the project only over the five year period and allows for a phase in of real estate taxes on the building improvement value at zero percent in year one and 95 percent in years two through five. The agreement expired in December 31, 2020.

The Port Imperial Hotel development project agreement with the City of Weehawken is for a term of 15 years following substantial completion, which occurred in December 2018. The annual PILOT is equal to two percent of Total Project Costs, as defined therein. The PILOT totaled \$0.5 million and \$0.5 million for the three months ended June 30, 2021 and 2020, respectively, and \$1.0 million and \$1.1 million for the six months ended June 30, 2021 and 2020, respectively.

The Port Imperial South 11 development project agreement with the City of Weehawken is for a term of 15 years following substantial completion, which occurred in August 2018. The annual PILOT is equal to 10 percent of Gross Revenues, as defined therein. The PILOT totaled \$0.4 million and \$0.3 million for the three months ended June 30, 2021 and 2020, respectively, and \$0.7 million and \$0.6 million for the six months ended June 30, 2021 and 2020, respectively.

The 111 River Realty agreement with the City of Hoboken, which commenced on October 1, 2001 expires in April 2022. The PILOT payment equaled \$1.2 million annually through April 2017 and then increased to \$1.4 million annually until expiration. The PILOT totaled \$0.4 million and \$0.4 million for the three months June 30, 2021 and 2020, respectively, and \$0.7 million and \$0.7 million for the six months ended June 30, 2021 and 2020, respectively.

The Monaco Towers agreement with the City of Jersey City, which commenced in 2011, is for a term of 10 years (expired in February 2021). The annual PILOT is equal to 10 percent of gross revenues, as defined. The PILOT totaled zero and \$0.5 million for the three months ended June 30, 2021 and 2020, respectively, and \$0.5 million and \$1.1 million for the six months ended June 30, 2021 and 2020, respectively.

The Marbella II agreement with the City of Jersey City, which commenced in 2016, is for a term of 10 years. The annual PILOT is equal to 10 percent of gross revenues for years 1-4, 12 percent of gross revenues for years 5-8 and 14 percent of gross revenue for years 9-10, as defined therein. The PILOT totaled \$0.3 million and \$0.3 million for the three months ended June 30, 2021 and 2020, respectively and \$0.6 and \$0.6 million for the six months ended June 30, 2021 and 2020, respectively.

The Port Imperial Parcel South 9 development project agreement with the City of Weehawken is for a term of 25 years following substantial completion, which is anticipated to occur in the third quarter 2021. The annual PILOT is equal to 11 percent of gross revenue for years 1-10, 12.5 percent for years 11-18 and 14 percent for years 19-25, as defined therein.

The Port Imperial South Park Parcel development project agreement with the Township of Weehawken is for a term of 25 years following substantial completion. The project is anticipated to begin construction in late 2021 with substantial completion in 2024. The annual PILOT is equal to 10 percent of Gross Revenues, as defined therein.

At the conclusion of the above-referenced agreements, it is expected that the properties will be assessed by the municipality and be subject to real estate taxes at the then prevailing rates.



### LITIGATION

The Company is a defendant in litigation arising in the normal course of its business activities. Management does not believe that the ultimate resolution of these matters will have a materially adverse effect upon the Company's financial condition taken as whole.

### GROUND LEASE AGREEMENTS

Future minimum rental payments under the terms of all non-cancelable ground leases under which the Company is the lessee, as of June 30, 2021 and December 31, 2020, are as follows (dollars in thousands):

	As of June 30, 2021
Year	Amount
July 1 through December 31, 2021	\$ 848
2022	1,695
2023	1,702
2024	1,721
2025	1,728
2026 through 2101	152,980
Total lease payments	160,674
Less: imputed interest	(23,650)
Total	\$ 137,024

	As c	As of December 31, 2020	
Year		Amount	
2021	\$	1,750	
2022		1,750	
2023		1,756	
2024		1,776	
2025		1,742	
2026 through 2101		152,980	
Total lease payments		161,754	
Less: imputed interest		(138,152)	
•			
Total	\$	23,602	

Ground lease expense incurred by the Company amounted to \$380,000 and \$680,000 for the three months ended June 30, 2021 and 2020, respectively, and \$640,000 and \$1.3 million for the six months ended June 30, 2021 and 2020, respectively.

In conjunction with the adoption of ASU 2016-02 (Topic 842), starting on January 1, 2019, the Company capitalized operating leases, which had a balance of \$22.3 million at June 30, 2021 for three ground leases. Such amount represents the net present value ("NPV") of future payments detailed above. The incremental borrowing rates used to arrive at the NPV ranged from 7.576 percent to 7.618 percent for the remaining ground lease terms ranging from 80.83 years to 82.58 years. These rates were arrived at by adjusting the fixed rates of the Company's mortgage debt with debt having terms approximating the remaining lease term of the Company's ground leases and calculating notional rates for fully-collateralized loans.

#### CONSTRUCTION PROJECTS

The Company is developing a 313-unit multi-family project known as Port Imperial South 9 at Port Imperial in Weehawken, New Jersey, which began construction in third quarter 2018. The construction project, which is estimated to cost \$143.8 million, of which construction costs of \$125.8 million has been incurred through June 30, 2021, is expected to be ready for occupancy in July 2021. The Company has funded \$51.8 million as of June 30, 2021, and the remaining construction costs are expected to be funded from a \$92 million construction loan (of which \$74.0 million was drawn as of June 30, 2021).

The Company is developing a 750-unit multi-family project at 25 Christopher Columbus in Jersey City, New Jersey, which began construction in first quarter 2019. The construction project, which is estimated to cost \$469.5 million, of which \$383.8 million has been incurred through June 30, 2021, is expected to be ready for occupancy in first quarter 2022. The Company has funded \$169.5 million of the construction costs, and the remaining construction costs are expected to be funded from a \$300 million construction loan (of

which \$214.3 million was drawn as of June 30, 2021).

#### MANAGEMENT CHANGES

On March 3, 2021, the Company announced that its Board of Directors had appointed Mahbod Nia as Chief Executive Officer of the Company. The appointment was effective as of March 8, 2021 (the "CEO Effective Date").

The Company's Board approved and the Company entered into an employment agreement dated March 2, 2021 with Mr. Nia (the "CEO Employment Agreement") that provides as follows:

An initial term of three years, commencing on the Effective Date, subject to automatic annual renewals thereafter unless earlier terminated; An annual base salary of \$800,000, subject to potential merit increases (but not decreases) each year A target annual bonus opportunity of 150% of base salary (the "Target Bonus"), with a threshold bonus of 50% of the Target Bonus, and a maximum bonus of 200% of the Target Bonus, based on performance goals to be established annually by the Compensation Committee. On March 10, 2021 Mr. Nia was granted a one-time sign-on "inducement" award of 950,000 stock options to purchase the Company's common stock, at an exercise price equal to the closing price of the common stock on the date of grant, which will vest and become exercisable in three substantially equal installments on each of the first 3 anniversaries following the date of grant (the "Sign-On Award"). Each calendar year while Mr. Nia is employed (including 2021), Mr. Nia will be eligible for an annual equity award under the Company's then-current equity incentive plan with an aggregate grant date fair value of \$4,000,000. One-half of each annual equity award will vest subject to time-based vesting conditions, and one-half of each annual equity award will vest subject to performance-based vesting conditions. In addition to standard employee benefits (including health coverage for Mr. Nia and his dependents in the U.S. and the U.K, not to exceed a cost to the Company of \$25,000 per year), Mr. Nia will receive up to \$30,000 per year in tax compliance assistance, reimbursement of attorneys' fees in connection with negotiating the Employment Agreement up to \$10,000, and, in the event that Mr. Nia relocates his principal residence to the Jersey City, New Jersey metropolitan area, reimbursement for relocation costs up to \$50,000 in the aggregate.

Under the CEO Employment Agreement, Mr. Nia will be subject to certain restrictive covenants, including non-competition and non-solicitation covenants during his employment and for one year following termination of employment, and perpetual confidentiality and non-disparagement covenants. Concurrent with the appointment of Mr. Nia as Chief Executive Officer, MaryAnne Gilmartin's tenure as interim Chief Executive Officer of the Company ended as of the Effective Date.

In connection with Ms. Gilmartin's appointment, as interim Chief Executive Officer effective as of July 25, 2020, the Company entered into a letter agreement (the "Letter Agreement") with MAG Partners 2.0 LLC ("MAG Partners"), an entity wholly owned by Ms. Gilmartin. Pursuant to the Letter Agreement, MAG Partners agreed to make Ms. Gilmartin's services available to the Company to serve as its interim Chief Executive Officer. The term of this arrangement and Ms. Gilmartin's appointment as interim Chief Executive Officer (the "Term") was to continue until the earliest to occur of (i) the commencement of employment of a permanent Chief Executive Officer of the Company, (ii) a period of six months has elapsed, or an earlier or later date selected by the Board, and (iii) Ms. Gilmartin's death or disability, or the termination of the arrangement by MAG Partners (including a resignation by Ms. Gilmartin of her appointment as interim Chief Executive Officer). On January 22, 2021, the Company entered into a six -month extension (the "Extension Letter") of the Letter Agreement with MAG Partners, pursuant to which MAG Partners made Ms. Gilmartin's services available to the Company to serve as its interim Chief Executive Officer. Pursuant to the Extension Letter, the term of the Letter Agreement was extended until July 25, 2021 (the "Extended Term"). However, Ms. Gilmartin's appointment as interim Chief Executive Officer of the Company or (y) a date selected by the Board of Directors of the Company, and during any remaining portion of the Extended Term, MAG Partners would continue to make Ms. Gilmartin reasonably available to assist with the transition of Ms. Gilmartin's duties to her successor and with any other matters that the Company may reasonably request. In addition, if the Extended Term ends at any time prior to July 25, 2021 (other than a termination by the Company for cause), then the Company will continue to pay MAG Partners its monthly \$150,000 cash retainer fee through July 25, 2021.

Pursuant to the Letter Agreement, during the Term the Company will pay to MAG Partners a monthly fee of \$150,000, subject to proration for any partial month (but continuing for a minimum of three months following commencement of the Term if the Term is ended by the Board for any reason other than for "cause"). MAG Partners is also eligible to receive a one-time cash sign-on bonus of \$300,000 and, unless the Term is ended by the Board for "cause," a one-time completion bonus of \$200,000 at the end of the Term (but no later than March 12, 2021, when it was paid). In addition, the Company has granted to MAG Partners fully vested stock options to purchase up to 230,000 shares of common stock with an exercise price of \$14.39 per share, and up to 100,000 shares of common stock with an exercise price of \$20.00 per share, pursuant to a Stock Option Agreement by and between MAG Partners and the Company (the "Option Agreement"), of which 157,505 of the options were issued after shareholder approval at the Company's 2021 Annual Meeting of Stockholders.

On June 9, 2021, the Company, appointed Anna Malhari as Executive Vice President and Chief Operating Officer of the Company. The

appointment is effective as of June 9, 2021 (the "Effective Date").

The Company entered into, an amended and restated employment agreement dated as of June 9, 2021 with Ms. Malhari (the "Malhari Employment Agreement") that provides as follows:

- · An initial term ending December 31, 2023, commencing on the Effective Date, subject to automatic annual renewals thereafter unless earlier terminated;
- An annual base salary of \$300,000, subject to potential merit increases (but not decreases) each year;

• A target annual bonus opportunity of 100% of base salary (the "Target Bonus"), with a threshold bonus of 50% of the Target Bonus, and a maximum bonus of 150% of the Target Bonus, based on performance goals to be established annually by the Compensation Committee;

- Promptly following the Effective Date, Ms. Malhari will be granted a one-time long-term incentive compensation award with a grant date fair value of \$100,000, with 50% of such award subject to time-based vesting conditions and 50% of such award subject to performance-based vesting conditions;
- Upon a termination without "cause" (as defined in the Employment Agreement) or by Ms. Malhari for "good reason" (as defined in the Employment Agreement), subject to execution of a release of claims, Ms. Malhari will be entitled to (i) cash severance equal to 1.5 times (the "Multiplier") the sum of her base salary and Target Bonus, paid in a lump sum as soon as practicable following the date of termination, but, if such termination occurs within the period commencing 3 months prior to a "change in control" (as defined in the Malhari Employment Agreement) and ending one year following a "change in control," the Multiplier will increase to 2.0 times; (ii) up to 18 months of continued medical coverage for Ms. Malhari and her dependents; (iii) accelerated vesting of time-based equity awards; and (iv) eligibility to vest in a prorated amount of outstanding performance-based equity awards, based on the amount of time Ms. Malhari remained employed during the applicable performance period.

Under the Malhari Employment Agreement, Ms. Malhari will be subject to certain restrictive covenants, including non-competition and non-solicitation covenants during her employment and for one year following termination of employment, and perpetual confidentiality and non-disparagement covenants.

On May 13, 2021, the Company determined that effective May 13, 2021, Marshall Tycher would step down as an executive officer and employee of the Company. Mr. Tycher will serve in a consulting role as a senior advisor to the Company from May 14, 2021 through November 14, 2022 (the "Consulting Term"). The transitioning of Mr. Tycher to a senior advisor role is in furtherance of the Company's strategic transformation with a focus on further simplification of the Company and realization of operational efficiencies that the Company believes will result in a streamlined organizational architecture that management anticipates will result in financial and operational benefits to the Company.

In connection with Mr. Tycher's separation from the Company, Mr. Tycher entered into a separation and release agreement with the Company dated May 19, 2021 (the "Release") and a separate Consulting and Cooperation Agreement dated as of May 13, 2021 between the Company and Mr. Tycher (the "Consulting Agreement"). Mr. Tycher's separation from the Company has been deemed a termination without cause under the terms and conditions of Mr. Tycher's existing employment agreement dated April 26, 2017 (the "Employment Agreement").

Under the terms of the Release Agreement, and consistent with the terms of the Employment Agreement and the relevant award agreements, Mr. Tycher will:

- · immediately vest in 29,230 previously earned but unvested performance-based long-term incentive plan units ("LTIP Units");
- · immediately vest in 31,963 unvested time-based LTIP Units and 1,162 time-vesting restricted stock units ("RSUs") previously granted to Mr. Tycher;
- be eligible to vest in a maximum of 162,290 performance-based LTIP Units and 2,153 performance-vesting RSUs previously granted to Mr. Tycher, subject to the
  achievement of applicable performance criteria over the performance period applicable under the award agreements governing such LTIP Units and RSUs; and
- immediately forfeit 101,625 performance-based LTIPs and 48,960 PRSUs previously granted to Mr. Tycher.

Mr. Tycher otherwise is eligible to receive the severance payments and benefits upon a termination without cause (outside of a change in control) under his Employment Agreement described under the heading "Employment Contracts; Potential Payments Upon Termination or Change in Control—Marshall B. Tycher Employment Agreement," as set forth in the Company's definitive proxy statement filed with the Securities and Exchange Commission on April 28, 2021, which descriptions are incorporated by reference herein.

Under the terms of the Consulting Agreement, Mr. Tycher will:

- provide certain consulting, cooperation and transition services to the Company and general support, oversight and development services for the Company's multi-family operations;
- receive a monthly consulting fee of \$33,334 during the first twelve (12) months of the Consulting Term;
- be eligible to receive, upon and subject to the occurrence of thirteen separate milestone events to the extent each such milestone event may occur during the Consulting Term, a success fee ranging from \$50,000 to \$150,000 per milestone, up to a maximum aggregate of \$1,250,000 if all milestones are achieved during the Consulting Term;
- be eligible for continued vesting in 12,720 time-based LTIP Units and 54,155 time-vesting RSUs previously granted to Mr. Tycher, subject to Mr. Tycher's performance of the Consulting Agreement through the end of the Consulting Term;
- be eligible for continued vesting in a maximum of 72,688 performance-based LTIP Units previously granted to Mr. Tycher, subject to Mr. Tycher's performance of the Consulting Agreement through the end of the Consulting Term and the achievement of applicable performance criteria over the performance period applicable under the award agreements governing such LTIP Units; and
- be eligible for continued vesting in 18,387 performance-based LTIP Units and 51,393 performance-vesting RSUs previously granted to Mr. Tycher, in each case subject to Mr. Tycher's achievement of certain performance milestones set forth in the Consulting Agreement and the achievement of the applicable performance criteria over the performance period applicable under the award agreements governing such LTIP Units and RSUs.

During the three months ended June 30, 2021, the Company's total costs incurred, net of LTIP forfeitures, relating to the management restructuring activities discussed above, including the severance and related costs for the departure of the Company's former executive officers, as well as other terminated employees, amounted to \$7.1 million (\$6.0 million of which was included in general and administrative expense and \$1.1 million of which was included in operating service). During the six months ended June 30, 2021, the Company's total costs incurred, net of LTIP forfeitures, relating to the management restructuring activities discussed above, including the severance and related costs for the departure of the Company's former executive officer and the departure of the Company's former interim chief executive officer, as well as other terminated employees, amounted to \$10.2 million (\$8.4 million of which was included in general and administrative expense and \$1.8 million of which was included in operating service).

#### OTHER

Through February 2016, the Company could not dispose of or distribute certain of its properties, which were originally contributed by certain unrelated common unitholders of the Operating Partnership, without the express written consent of such common unitholders, as applicable, except in a manner which did not result in recognition of any built-in-gain (which may result in an income tax liability) or which reimbursed the appropriate specific common unitholders for the tax consequences of the recognition of such built-in-gains (collectively, the "Property Lock-Ups"). Upon the expiration in February 2016 of the Property Lock-Ups, the Company is generally required to use commercially reasonable efforts to prevent any sale, transfer or other disposition of the subject properties from resulting in the recognition of built-in-gain to the specific common unitholders, which include members of the Mack Group (which includes William L. Mack, a former director; David S. Mack, a former director; and Earle I. Mack, a former director). As of June 30, 2021, after the effects of tax-free exchanges on certain of the originally contributed properties, either wholly or partially, over time, six of the Company's properties, as well as certain land and development projects, including properties classified as held for sale as of June 30, 2021, with an aggregate carrying value of approximately \$1.1 billion, are subject to these conditions.

As of July 2021, the Company has outstanding stay-on award agreements with 40 employees, which provides them with the potential to receive compensation, in cash or Company stock, contingent upon remaining with the Company in good standing until the occurrence of certain corporate transactions, which have not been identified. The total potential cost of such awards is currently estimated to be up to approximately \$5.6 million, including the potential future issuance of up to 82,629 shares of the Company's common stock. Such cash or stock awards would only be earned and payable if such transaction was identified and communicated to the employee within seven years of the agreement dates, which all occurred in late 2020 and early 2021 and all other conditions were satisfied.

In September 2020, the General Partner's Board of Directors approved a discretionary reimbursement of approximately \$6.1 million in fees and expenses incurred by Bow Street LLC in connection with its proxy solicitations in 2019 and 2020 that resulted in the election of Bow Street's nominees as directors of the General Partner at the 2019 and 2020 annual meetings of stockholders of the General Partner. The Board of Directors determined that the reimbursement was appropriate in light of the benefit to the General Partner and its stockholders of the refreshment of the Board of Directors that resulted from the proxy contests. The Company reimbursed this amount to Bow Street in three substantially equal payments in November 2020, January 2021 and April 2021. The Company recorded the full \$6.1 million as general and administrative expense in the year ended December 31, 2020 when the obligation was committed to. Bow Street is an affiliate of A. Akiva Katz, a director of the General Partner, who is a co-founder and managing partner of Bow Street.



# 14. TENANT LEASES

The Company's consolidated office properties are leased to tenants under operating leases with various expiration dates through 2042. Substantially all of the commercial leases provide for annual base rents plus recoveries and escalation charges based upon the tenant's proportionate share of and/or increases in real estate taxes and certain operating costs, as defined, and the pass-through of charges for electrical usage.

Future minimum rentals to be received under non-cancelable commercial operating leases (excluding properties classified as discontinued operations) at June 30, 2021 and December 31, 2020 are as follows (*dollars in thousands*):

Year	June 30, 2021 Amount
July 1 through December 31, 2021	\$ 58,200
2022	115,749
2023	113,972
2024	97,780
2025	93,525
2026 and thereafter	505,081
Total	\$ 984,307

As of December 31, 2020

Year	Amount
2021	\$ 117,228
2022	114,101
2023	108,406
2024	92,605
2025	88,309
2026 and thereafter	462,920
Total	\$ 983,569

Multi-family rental property residential leases are excluded from the above table as they generally expire within one year.

# 15. <u>REDEEMABLE NONCONTROLLING INTERESTS</u>

The Company evaluates the terms of the partnership units issued in accordance with the FASB's Distinguishing Liabilities from Equity guidance. Units which embody an unconditional obligation requiring the Company to redeem the units for cash after a specified or determinable date (or dates) or upon the occurrence of an event that is not solely within the control of the issuer are determined to be contingently redeemable under this guidance and are included as Redeemable noncontrolling interests and classified within the mezzanine section between Total liabilities and Stockholders' equity on the Company's Consolidated Balance Sheets. Convertible units for which the company has the option to settle redemption amounts in cash or Common Stock are included in the caption Noncontrolling interests in subsidiaries within the equity section on the Company's Consolidated Balance Sheet.

# **Rockpoint Transaction**

On February 27, 2017, the Company, Roseland Residential Trust ("RRT"), the Company's subsidiary through which the Company conducts its multi-family residential real estate operations, Roseland Residential, L.P. ("RRLP"), the operating partnership through which RRT conducts all of its operations, and certain other affiliates of the Company entered into a preferred equity investment agreement (the "Original Investment Agreement") with certain affiliates of Rockpoint Group, L.L.C. (Rockpoint Group, L.L.C. and its affiliates, collectively, "Rockpoint"). The Original Investment Agreement provided for RRT to contribute property to RRLP in exchange for common units of limited partnership interests in RRLP (the "Common Units") and for multiple equity investments by Rockpoint in RRLP from time to time for up to an aggregate of \$300 million of preferred units of limited partnership interests in RRLP (the "Preferred Units"). The initial closing under the Original Investment Agreement 0, 2017 for \$150 million of Preferred Units and the parties agreed that the Company's contributed equity value ("RRT Contributed Equity Value"), was \$1.23 billion at closing. During the year ended December 31, 2018, a total additional amount of \$105 million of Preferred Units were issued and sold to Rockpoint to the Original Investment Agreement. During the three months ended March 31, 2019, a total additional amount of \$45 million of Preferred Units were issued and sold to Rockpoint pursuant to the Original Investment Agreement, which brought the

# Table of Contents

Preferred Units to the full balance of \$300 million. In addition, certain contributions of property to RRLP by RRT subsequent to the execution of the Original Investment Agreement resulted in RRT being issued approximately \$46 million of Preferred Units and Common Units in RRLP prior to June 26, 2019.

On June 26, 2019, the Company, RRT, RRLP, certain other affiliates of the Company and Rockpoint entered into an additional preferred equity investment agreement (the "Add On Investment Agreement"). The closing under the Add On Investment Agreement occurred on June 28, 2019. Pursuant to the Add On Investment Agreement, Rockpoint invested an additional \$100 million in Preferred Units and the Company and RRT agreed to contribute to RRLP two additional properties located in Jersey City, New Jersey. The Company used the \$100 million in proceeds received to repay outstanding borrowings under its unsecured revolving credit facility and other debt by June 30, 2019. In addition, Rockpoint has a right of first refusal to invest another \$100 million in Preferred Units in the event RRT determines that RRLP requires additional capital prior to March 1, 2023 and, subject thereto, RRLP may issue up to approximately \$154 million in Preferred Units to RRT or an affiliate so long as at the time of such funding RRT determines in good faith that RRLP has a valid business purpose to use such proceeds. Included in general and administrative expenses for the year ended December 31, 2019 were \$371,000 in fees associated with the modifications of the Original Investment Agreement, which were made upon signing of the Add On Investment Agreement.

Under the terms of the new transaction with Rockpoint, the cash flow from operations of RRLP will be distributable to Rockpoint and RRT as follows:

- ⑦ first, to provide a 6% annual return to Rockpoint and RRT on their capital invested in Preferred Units (the "Preferred Base Return");
- ③ second, 95.36% to RRT and 4.64% to Rockpoint until RRT has received a 6% annual return (the "RRT Base Return") on the equity value of the properties contributed by it to RRLP in exchange for Common Units (previously 95% and 5%, respectively, under the Original Investment Agreement), subject to adjustment in the event RRT contributes additional property to RRLP in the future; and
- Ithird, pro rata to Rockpoint and RRT based on total respective capital invested in and contributed equity value of Preferred Units and Common Units (based on Rockpoint's \$400 million of invested capital at June 30, 2021, this pro rata distribution would be approximately 21.89% to Rockpoint in respect of Preferred Units, 2.65% to RRT in respect of Preferred Units and 75.46% to RRT in respect of Common Units).

RRLP's cash flow from capital events will generally be distributable by RRLP to Rockpoint and RRT as follows:

- ⑦ first, to Rockpoint and RRT to the extent there is any unpaid, accrued Preferred Base Return;
- () second, as a return of capital to Rockpoint and to RRT in respect of Preferred Units;
- bit down, as retain of taplation to to the provide the retained of the provide the term of the provide term of terms of terms
- I fourth, 95.36% to RRT and 4.64% to Rockpoint until RRT has received a return of capital based on the equity value of the properties contributed by it to RRLP in exchange for Common Units (previously 95% and 5%, respectively, under the Original Investment Agreement), subject to adjustment in the event RRT contributes additional property to the capital of RRLP in the future;
- Ififth, pro rata to Rockpoint and RRT based on respective total capital invested in and contributed equity value of Preferred and Common Units until Rockpoint has received an 11% internal rate of return (based on Rockpoint's \$400 million of invested capital at June 30, 2021, this pro rata distribution would be approximately 21.89% to Rockpoint in respect of Preferred Units, 2.65% to RRT in respect of Preferred Units and 75.46% to RRT in respect of Common Units); and
- ③ sixth, to Rockpoint and RRT in respect of their Preferred Units based on 50% of their pro rata shares described in "fifth" above and the balance to RRT in respect of its Common Units (based on Rockpoint's \$400 million of invested capital at June 30, 2021, this pro rata distribution would be approximately 10.947% to Rockpoint in respect of Preferred Units, 1.325% to RRT in respect of Preferred Units and 87.728% to RRT in respect of Common Units).

In general, RRLP may not sell its properties in taxable transactions, although it may engage in tax-deferred like-kind exchanges of properties or it may proceed in another manner designed to avoid the recognition of gain for tax purposes.

In connection with the Add On Investment Agreement, on June 26, 2019, RRT increased the size of its board of trustees from six to seven persons, with five trustees being designated by the Company and two trustees being designated by Rockpoint.



In addition, as was the case under the Original Investment Agreement, RRT and RRLP are required to obtain Rockpoint's consent with respect to:

- D debt financings in excess of a 65% loan-to-value ratio;
- () corporate level financings that are pari-passu or senior to the Preferred Units;
- In the investment opportunities to the extent the opportunity requires an equity capitalization in excess of 10% of RRLP's NAV;
- In ew investment opportunities located in a Metropolitan Statistical Area where RRLP owns no property as of the previous quarter;
- ⑦ declaration of bankruptcy of RRT;
- ⑦ transactions between RRT and the Company, subject to certain limited exceptions;
- () any equity granted or equity incentive plan adopted by RRLP or any of its subsidiaries; and
- ⑦ certain matters relating to the Credit Enhancement Note (as defined below) between the Company and RRLP (other than ordinary course borrowings or repayments thereunder).

Under a Discretionary Demand Promissory Note (the "Credit Enhancement Note"), the Company may provide periodic cash advances to RRLP. The Credit Enhancement Note provides for an interest rate equal to the London Inter-Bank Offered Rate plus fifty (50) basis points above the applicable interest rate under the Company's unsecured revolving credit facility. The maximum aggregate principal amount of advances at any one time outstanding under the Credit Enhancement Note is limited to \$50 million, an increase of \$25 million from the prior transaction.

RRT and RRLP also have agreed, as was the case under the Original Investment Agreement, to register the Preferred Units under certain circumstances in the future in the event RRT or RRLP becomes a publicly traded company.

During the period commencing on June 28, 2019 and ending on March 1, 2023 (the "Lockout Period"), Rockpoint's interest in the Preferred Units cannot be redeemed or repurchased, except in connection with (a) a sale of all or substantially all of RRLP or a sale of a majority of the then-outstanding interests in RRLP, in each case, which sale is not approved by Rockpoint, or (b) a spin-out or initial public offering of common stock of RRT, or distributions of RRT equity interests by the Company or its affiliates to shareholders or their respective parent interestholders (an acquisition pursuant clauses (a) or (b) above, an "Early Purchase"). RRT has the right to acquire Rockpoint's interest in the Preferred Units in connection with an Early Purchase for a purchase price generally equal to (i) the amount that Rockpoint would receive upon the sale of the assets of RRLP for fair market value and a distribution of the net sale proceeds in accordance with (A) the capital event distribution priorities discussed above (in the case of a certain Rockpoint Preferred Holders) and (B) the distribution priorities applicable in the case of a liquidation of RRLP (in the case of the other Rockpoint Preferred Holder), plus (ii) a make whole premium (such purchase price, the "Purchase Payment"). The make whole premium is an amount equal to (i) \$173.5 million until December 28, 2020, or \$198.5 million thereafter, less distributions theretofore made to Rockpoint with respect to its Preferred Base Return or any deficiency therein, plus (ii) \$1.5 million less certain other distributions theretofore made to Rockpoint.

The fair market value of RRLP's assets is determined by a third party appraisal of the net asset value ("NAV") of RRLP and the fair market value of RRLP's assets, to be completed within ninety (90) calendar days of March 1, 2023 and annually thereafter.

After the Lockout Period, either RRT may acquire from Rockpoint, or Rockpoint may sell to RRT, all, but not less than all, of Rockpoint's interest in the Preferred Units (each, a "Put/Call Event") for a purchase price equal to the Purchase Payment (determined without regard to the make whole premium and any related tax allocations). An acquisition of Rockpoint's interest in the Preferred Units pursuant to a Put/Call Event is generally required to be structured as a purchase of the common equity in the applicable Rockpoint entities holding direct or indirect interests in the Preferred Units. Subject to certain exceptions, Rockpoint also has a right of first offer and a participation right with respect to other common equity interests of RRLP or any subsidiary of RRLP that may be offered for sale by RRLP or its subsidiaries from time to time. Upon a Put/Call Event, other than in the event of a sale of RRLP, Rockpoint may elect to convert all, but not less than all, of its Preferred Units to Common Units in RRLP.

As such, the Preferred Units contain a substantive redemption feature that is outside of the Company's control and accordingly, pursuant to ASC 480-1—S99-3A, the Preferred Units are classified in mezzanine equity measured based on the estimated future redemption value as of June 30, 2021. The Company determines the redemption value of these interests by hypothetically liquidating the estimated NAV of the RRT real estate portfolio including debt principal through the applicable waterfall provisions of the new transaction with Rockpoint. The estimation of NAV includes unobservable inputs that consider assumptions of market participants in pricing the underlying assets of RRLP. For properties under development, the Company applies a discount rate to the estimated tabilized cash flows. For operating properties, the direct capitalization method is used by applying a capitalization rate to the projected net operating income. For developable land holdings, an estimated per-unit market value assumption is considered based on development rights for the land. Estimated future cash flows used in such analyses are based on the Company's business plan for each respective property including capital expenditures, management's views of market and economic conditions, and considers items such as current



# Table of Contents

and future rental rates, occupancies and market transactions for comparable properties. The estimated future redemption value of the Preferred Units is approximately \$474 million as of June 30, 2021.

# **Preferred Units**

On February 3, 2017, the Operating Partnership issued 42,800 shares of a new class of 3.5 percent Series A Preferred Limited Partnership Units of the Operating Partnership (the "Series A Units"). The Series A Units were issued to the Company's partners in the Plaza VIII & IX Associates L.L.C. joint venture that owns a development site adjacent to the Company's Harborside property in Jersey City, New Jersey as non-cash consideration for their approximate 37.5 percent interest in the joint venture.

Each Series A Unit has a stated value of \$1,000, pays dividends quarterly at an annual rate of 3.5 percent (subject to increase under certain circumstances), is convertible into 28.15 common units of limited partnership interests of the Operating Partnership beginning generally five years from the date of issuance, or an aggregate of up to 1,204,820 common units. The conversion rate was based on a value of \$35.52 per common unit. The Series A Units have a liquidation and dividend preference senior to the common units and include customary anti-dilution protections for stock splits and similar events. The Series A Units are redeemable for cash at their stated value beginning five years from the date of issuance at the option of the holder.

On February 28, 2017, the Operating Partnership authorized the issuance of 9,213 shares of a new class of 3.5 percent Series A-1 Preferred Limited Partnership Units of the Operating Partnership (the "Series A-1 Units"). 9,122 Series A-1 Units were issued on February 28, 2017 and an additional 91 Series A-1 Units were issued in April 2017 pursuant to acquiring additional interests in a joint venture that owns Monaco Towers in Jersey City, New Jersey. The Series A-1 Units were issued as non-cash consideration for the partner's approximate 13.8 percent ownership interest in the joint venture.

Each Series A-1 Unit has a stated value of \$1,000 (the "Stated Value"), pays dividends quarterly at an annual rate equal to the greater of (x) 3.5 percent, or (y) the theneffective annual dividend yield on the General Partner's common stock, and is convertible into 27.936 common units of limited partnership interests of the Operating Partnership beginning generally five years from the date of issuance, or an aggregate of up to 257,375 Common Units. The conversion rate was based on a value of \$35.80 per common unit. The Series A-1 Units have a liquidation and dividend preference senior to the Common Units and include customary anti-dilution protections for stock splits and similar events. The Series A-1 Units are redeemable for cash at their stated value beginning five years from the date of issuance at the option of the holder. The Series A-1 Units are pari passu with the 42,800 3.5% Series A Units issued on February 3, 2017.

The following tables set forth the changes in Redeemable noncontrolling interests for the three months ended June 30, 2021 and 2020, respectively (dollars in thousands):

	Series A and A-1 Preferred Units In MCRLP	Rockpoint Interests in RRT	Total Redeemable Noncontrolling Interests			
Balance at April 1, 2021	\$ 52,324	\$ 462,943	\$ 515,267			
Redeemable Noncontrolling Interests Issued	-	-	-			
Net	52,324	462,943	515,267			
Income Attributed to Noncontrolling Interests	455	6,016	6,471			
Distributions	(455)	(6,016)	(6,471)			
Redemption Value Adjustment	-	1,705	1,705			
Balance at June 30, 2021	\$ 52,324	\$ 464,648	\$ 516,972			

	Series A and A-1 Preferred Units In MCRLP					Total Redeemable Noncontrolling Interests
Balance at April 1, 2020	\$	52,324	\$	454,158	\$	506,482
Redeemable Noncontrolling Interests Issued		-		-		-
Net		52,324		454,158		506,482
Income Attributed to Noncontrolling Interests		455		6,016		6,471
Distributions		(455)		(6,016)		(6,471)
Redemption Value Adjustment		-		2,473		2,473
Balance at June 30, 2020	\$	52,324	\$	456,631	\$	508,955



	Series A and A-1 Preferred Units In MCRLP				Total Redeemable Noncontrolling Interests
Balance January 1, 2021	\$	52,324	\$	460,973	\$ 513,297
Redeemable Noncontrolling Interests Issued		· · · ·		-	-
Net		52,324		460,973	513,297
Income Attributed to Noncontrolling Interests		910		12,032	12,942
Distributions		(910)		(12,032)	(12,942)
Redemption Value Adjustment		-		3,675	3,675
Redeemable noncontrolling interests as of June 30, 2021	\$	52,324	\$	464,648	\$ 516,972
		Series A and A-1 Preferred Units In MCRLP		Rockpoint Interests in RRT	Total Redeemable Noncontrolling Interests
Balance January 1, 2020	\$	52,324	\$	451,058	\$ 503,382
Redeemable Noncontrolling Interests Issued		- ·			-
Net		52,324		451,058	503,382
Income Attributed to Noncontrolling Interests		910		12,032	12,942
Distributions		(910)		(12,032)	(12,942)
Redemption Value Adjustment				5,573	5,573
Redeemable noncontrolling interests as of June 31, 2020	S	52,324	\$	456,631	\$ 508,955

# 16. MACK-CALI REALTY CORPORATION STOCKHOLDERS' EQUITY AND MACK-CALI REALTY, L.P.'S PARTNERS' CAPITAL

To maintain its qualification as a REIT, not more than 50 percent in value of the outstanding shares of the General Partner may be owned, directly or indirectly, by five or fewer individuals at any time during the last half of any taxable year of the General Partner, other than its initial taxable year (defined to include certain entities), applying certain constructive ownership rules. To help ensure that the General Partner will not fail this test, the General Partner's Charter provides, among other things, certain restrictions on the transfer of common stock to prevent further concentration of stock ownership. Moreover, to evidence compliance with these requirements, the General Partner must maintain records that disclose the actual ownership of its outstanding common stock and demands written statements each year from the holders of record of designated percentages of its common stock requesting the disclosure of the beneficial owners of such common stock.

Partners' Capital in the accompanying consolidated financial statements relates to (a) General Partners' capital consisting of common units in the Operating Partnership held by the General Partner, and (b) Limited Partners' capital consisting of common units and LTIP units held by the limited partners. See Note 17: Noncontrolling Interests in Subsidiaries.

The following table reflects the activity of the General Partner capital for the six months ended June 30, 2021 and 2020, respectively (dollars in thousands):

	Three Months Ended June 30,					Six Month June	d	
		2021		2020		2021		2020
Opening Balance	\$	1,406,823	\$	1,434,143	\$	1,398,817	\$	1,493,699
Net loss available to common shareholders		(72,079)		(34,887)		(64,456)		(74,811)
Common stock distributions		-		-		-		(18,119)
Redeemable noncontrolling interests		(1,550)		(2,236)		(3,341)		(5,040)
Redemption of common units for common stock		2,716		-		2,716		-
Shares issued under Dividend Reinvestment and								
Stock Purchase Plan		11		11		29		30
Directors' deferred compensation plan		66		57		138		139
Stock Compensation		1,239		334		1,885		764
Cancellation of common stock		-		-		(118)		-
Other comprehensive income (loss)		-		-		-		18
Rebalancing of ownership percent between parent and								
subsidiaries		(2,000)		1,611		(444)		2,353
Balance at June 30	\$	1,335,226	\$	1,399,033	\$	1,335,226	\$	1,399,033

Any transactions resulting in the issuance of additional common and preferred stock of the General Partner result in a corresponding issuance by the Operating Partnership of an equivalent amount of common and preferred units to the General Partner.

### SHARE/UNIT REPURCHASE PROGRAM

In September 2012, the Board of Directors of the General Partner renewed and authorized an increase to the General Partner's repurchase program ("Repurchase Program"). The General Partner has authorization to repurchase up to \$150 million of its outstanding common stock under the renewed Repurchase Program, which it may repurchase from time to time in open market transactions at prevailing prices or through privately negotiated transactions. As of June 30, 2021, the General Partner has repurchased and retired 394,625 shares of its outstanding common stock for an aggregate cost of approximately \$11 million (all of which occurred in the year ended December 31, 2012), with a remaining authorization under the Repurchase Program of \$139 million. Concurrent with these repurchases, the General Partner sold to the Operating Partnership common units for approximately \$11 million.

# DIVIDEND REINVESTMENT AND STOCK PURCHASE PLAN

The General Partner has a Dividend Reinvestment and Stock Purchase Plan (the "DRIP") which commenced in March 1999 under which approximately 5.5 million shares of the General Partner's common stock have been reserved for future issuance. The DRIP provides for automatic reinvestment of all or a portion of a participant's dividends from the General Partner's shares of common stock. The DRIP also permits participants to make optional cash investments up to \$5,000 a month without restriction and, if the Company waives this limit, for additional amounts subject to certain restrictions and other conditions set forth in the DRIP prospectus filed as part of the Company's effective registration statement on Form S-3 filed with the SEC for the approximately 5.5 million shares of the General Partner's common stock reserved for issuance under the DRIP.

### STOCK OPTION PLANS

In May 2013, the General Partner established the 2013 Incentive Stock Plan (the "2013 Plan") under which a total of 4,600,000 shares had been reserved for issuance. In June 2021, stockholders of the Company approved amendments to the 2013 Plan to increase the total shares reserved for issuance under the plan from 4,600,000 to 6,565,000 shares. In March 2021, the General Partner granted 950,000 stock options to the chief executive officer as an employment "inducement award" that is intended to comply with New York Stock Exchange Rule 303A.08.

In connection with Ms. Gilmartin's appointment as the Company's interim Chief Executive Officer, the Company granted to MAG Partners fully vested stock options to purchase up to 230,000 shares of common stock with an exercise price of \$14.39 per share, and up to 100,000 shares of common stock with an exercise price of \$20.00 per share, of which 157,505 of the options were issued after shareholder approval at the Company's 2021 Annual Meeting of Stockholders on June 9, 2021. See Note 13-Commitments and Contingencies.

In connection with his appointment as Chief Executive Officer, Mr. Nia was granted 950,000 stock options on March 10, 2021 that had an exercise price equal to the closing price of the Company's common stock on the grant date of \$15.79 per share. The stock options

will vest in one-third increments on each of the first three anniversaries of the date of grant, subject to earlier vesting on certain termination events. See Note 13-Commitments and Contingencies.

There were no stock options that were exercised under any stock option plans for the six months ended June 30, 2021 and 2020, respectively. The Company has a policy of issuing new shares to satisfy stock option exercises.

As of June 30, 2021 and December 31, 2020, the stock options outstanding had a weighted average remaining contractual life of approximately 4.3 and 3.6 years, respectively.

The Company recognized stock options expense of \$224,000 and zero for the three months ended June 30, 2021 and 2020, respectively, and \$338,000 and zero for the six months ended June 30, 2021 and 2020, respectively.

### **AO LTIP UNITS (Appreciation-Only LTIP Units)**

Pursuant to the terms of the DeMarco employment agreement, the Company entered into an AO Long-Term Incentive Plan Award Agreement (the "AO LTIP Award Agreement") with Mr. DeMarco on March 13, 2019 that provided for the grant to Mr. DeMarco of 625,000 AO LTIP Units. AO LTIP Units are a class of partnership interests in the Operating Partnership that are intended to qualify as "profits interests" for federal income tax purposes and generally only allow the recipient to realize value to the extent the fair market value of a share of Common Stock exceeds the threshold level set at the time the AO LTIP Units are granted, subject to any vesting conditions applicable to the award. The threshold level was fixed at \$21.46 in the AO LTIP Units is realized through conversion of the COmmon Stock as reported on the New York Stock Exchange (the "NYSE") on the date of grant. The value of vested AO LTIP Units is realized through conversion of the AO LTIP Units may be converted is determined based on the quotient of (i) the excess of the fair market value of the Common Stock on the conversion date over the threshold level designated at the time the AO LTIP Units was granted (i.e., \$21.46), divided by (ii) the fair market value of the Common Stock on the conversion date. AO LTIP Units, once vested, have a finite term during which they may be converted into Common Units, within ten years from the grant date of the AO LTIP Units or they are forfeited. In addition, the AO LTIP Units issued to Mr. DeMarco are subject to the following vesting conditions:

(i) 250,000 of the AO LTIP Units shall vest and become exercisable on the earliest date on which the closing price of the Common Stock, as reported on the NYSE, or if the Common Stock is not then traded on the NYSE, then the closing price of the Common Stock on any other securities exchange on which the Common Stock is traded or quoted (the "Securities Market"), has been equal to or greater than \$25.00 per share for at least 30 consecutive trading days, provided that such date occurs prior to March 13, 2023 (the "Outside Date");

(ii) an additional 250,000 of the AO LTIP Units shall vest and become exercisable on the earliest date on which the closing price of the Common Stock, as reported on the NYSE, or if the Common Stock is not then traded on the NYSE, then the closing price of the Common Stock on the Securities Market, has been equal to or greater than \$28.00 per share for at least 30 consecutive trading days, provided that such date occurs prior to the Outside Date; and

(iii) an additional 125,000 of the AO LTIP Units shall vest and become exercisable on the earliest date on which the closing price of the Common Stock, as reported on the NYSE, or if the Common Stock is not then traded on the NYSE, then the closing price of the Common Stock on the Securities Market, has been equal to or greater than \$31.00 per share for at least 30 consecutive trading days, provided that such date occurs prior to the Outside Date.

Mr. DeMarco will generally receive special income allocations in respect of an AO LTIP Unit equal to 10 percent (or such other percentage specified in the applicable award agreement) of the income allocated in respect of a Common Unit. Upon conversion of AO LTIP Units to Common Units, Mr. DeMarco will be entitled to receive in respect of each such AO LTIP Unit, on a per unit basis, a special cash distribution equal to 10% (or such other percentage specified in the applicable award agreement) of the distributions received by a holder of an equivalent number of Common Units during the period from the grant date of the AO LTIP Units through the date of conversion. The Company has reserved shares of common stock under the 2013 Plan for issuance upon vesting and conversion of the AO LTIP Units in accordance with their terms and conditions.

As of June 30, 2021, the Company had \$1.1 million of total unrecognized compensation cost related to unvested AO LTIP Units granted under the Company's stock compensation plans. That cost is expected to be recognized over a remaining weighted average period of 1.7 years. The Company recognized AO LTIP unit expense of \$155,000 and \$155,000 for the three months ended June 30, 2021 and 2020, respectively, and \$310,000 and \$310,000 for the six months ended June 30, 2021 and 2020, respectively.

# LONG-TERM INCENTIVE PLAN AWARDS

On April 20, 2018, the Company granted LTIP awards to senior management of the Company, including the General Partner's executive officers (the "2018 LTIP Awards"). All of the 2018 LTIP Awards were in the form of LTIP Units and constitute awards under the 2013 Plan. For Messrs. DeMarco and Tycher, approximately twenty-five percent (25%) of the grant date fair value of the 2018 LTIP Award was in the form of a time-based award that vests after three years on April 20, 2021 (the "2018 TBV LTIP Units"), and the remaining approximately seventy-five percent (75%) of the grant date fair value of the 2018 LTIP Award was in the form of a performance-based award under the Company's Outperformance Plan (the "2018 OPP") adopted by the General Partner's Board of Directors, consisting of a multi-year, performance-based equity compensation plan and related forms of award agreement (the "2018 PBV LTIP Units"). For all other executive officers, approximately fifty percent (50%) of the grant date fair value of the 2018 LTIP Award was in the form of 2018 TBV LTIP Units and the remaining approximately fifty percent (50%) of the grant date fair value of the 2018 LTIP Award was in the form of 2018 TBV LTIP Units and the remaining approximately fifty percent (50%) of the grant date fair value of the 2018 LTIP Award was in the form of 2018 PBV LTIP Units. The 2018 TBV LTIP Units vested on April 20, 2021.

The 2018 OPP was designed to align the interests of senior management to relative and absolute performance of the Company over a three year performance period from April 20, 2018 through April 19, 2021. Participants in the 2018 OPP will only earn the full awards if, over the three year performance period, the Company achieves a thirty-six percent (36%) absolute TSR and if the Company's TSR is in the 75th percentile of performance as compared to the office REITs in the NAREIT index. As the targets for vesting were partially achieved, 31.25 percent of the 2018 PBV LTIP Units vested and the unvested 2018 PBV LTIP Units were forfeited on April 19, 2021.

On March 22, 2019, the Company granted LTIP awards to senior management of the Company, including the General Partner's executive officers (the "2019 LTIP Awards"). All of the 2019 LTIP Awards were in the form of LTIP Units and constitute awards under the 2013 Plan. For Mr. DeMarco, approximately 25 percent of the target 2019 LTIP Awards were in the form of time-based LTIP Units that vest after three years on March 22, 2022 (the "2019 TBV LTIP Units"), and the remaining approximately 75 percent of the grant date fair value of his 2019 LTIP Award will be in the form of performance-based LTIP Units under the Company's Outperformance Plan (the "2019 OPP") adopted by the General Partner's Board of Directors, consisting of a multi-year, performance-based equity compensation plan and related forms of award agreement (the "2019 PBV LTIP Units"). For Messrs. Tycher, Smetana, Wagner, Cardoso and Hilton, fifty percent (50%) of the grant date fair value of their respective 2019 LTIP Awards is in the form of 2019 TBV LTIP Units and the remaining fifty percent (50%) of the grant date fair value of their respective 2019 LTIP Awards is in the form of 2019 TBV LTIP Units and the remaining fifty percent (50%) of the grant date fair value of their respective 2019 LTIP Awards is in the form of 2019 PBV LTIP Units. Mr. DeBari, who was promoted to Chief Accounting Officer on March 13, 2019, received 100 percent of his 2019 LTIP Award in the form of 2019 TBV LTIP Units.

The 2019 OPP was designed to align the interests of senior management to relative and absolute performance of the Company over a three year performance period from March 22, 2019 through March 21, 2022. Participants of performance-based awards in the 2019 OPP will only earn the full awards if, over the three year performance period, the Company achieves a thirty-six percent (36%) absolute total stockholder return ("TSR") and if the Company's TSR is in the 75th percentile of performance as compared to the office REITs in the NAREIT index.

On March 24, 2020, the Company granted LTIP awards to senior management of the Company, including the General Partner's executive officers (the "2020 LTIP Awards"). All of the 2020 LTIP Awards were in the form of LTIP Units and constitute awards under the 2013 Plan. All of the target 2020 LTIP Awards were in the form of performance-based LTIP Units under the Company's Outperformance Plan (the "2020 OPP") adopted by the General Partner's Board of Directors, consisting of a multi-year, performance-based equity compensation plan and related forms of award agreement (the "2020 PBV LTIP Units").

The 2020 OPP was designed to align the interests of senior management to relative and absolute performance of the Company over a three year performance period from March 24, 2020 through March 23, 2023. Participants of performance-based awards in the 2020 OPP will only earn the full awards if, over the three year performance period, the Company achieves a thirty-six percent (36%) absolute total stockholder return ("TSR") and if the Company's TSR is in the 75th percentile of performance as compared to the REITs in the NAREIT index.

On January 4, 2021, in accordance with Mr. Cardoso's employment agreement, the Company granted LTIP awards (the "J Series 2021 LTIP Awards"). All of the J Series 2021 LTIP Awards were in the form of LTIP Units and constitute awards under the 2013 Plan. All of the target 2021 LTIP Awards were in the form of performance-based LTIP Units under the Company's Outperformance Plan (the "J Series 2021 OPP") adopted by the General Partner's Board of Directors, consisting of a multi-year, performance-based equity compensation plan and related forms of award agreement (the "J Series 2021 PBV LTIP Units").

The J Series 2021 OPP was subject to the achievement of certain sales performance milestones with respect to commercial asset dispositions by the Company over a performance period from August 1, 2020 through December 31, 2022. These sales milestones will be based on the aggregate gross sales prices of the assets, provided that the asset will only be included in the milestone if it is sold for not less than 85% of its estimated net asset value, as defined in the agreement.

On April 21, 2021, the Company granted long-term incentive plan awards to senior management of the Company, including the General Partner's executive officers (the "2021 RSU LTIP Awards"). All of the 2021 RSU LTIP Awards were in the form of restricted stock units (each, an "RSU") and constitute awards under the 2013 Plan. Each RSU entitles the holder to one share of the General Partner's common stock upon settlement. 291,951 of the RSUs are subject to time-based vesting conditions (the "TRSUs") and will vest in three equal, annual installments over a three year period commencing on April 21, 2022. 452,730 of the RSUs are subject to performance based vesting conditions (the "PRSUs"). Recipients will only earn the full amount of the PRSUs if, over the three year performance period, the General Partner achieves a thirty-six percent (36%) absolute total stockholder return ("TSR") and if the General Partner's TSR is in the 75th percentile of performance as compared to a group of twenty-four (24) peer REITs.

Up to an additional 291,951 RSUs were granted subject to the achievement of certain outperformance conditions (the "OPRSUs"). Recipients will only earn the full amount of the OPRSUs of the General Partner achieves adjusted funds from operations of \$0.60 per share in the fiscal year ending December 31, 2023.

The 2021 RSU LTIP Awards are designed to align the interests of senior management to relative and absolute performance of the Company over a three year performance period from April 21, 2021 through April 20, 2024. RSUs will remain subject to forfeiture depending on the extent that the 2021 RSU LTIP Awards vest.

Prior to vesting, recipients of LTIP Units will be entitled to receive per unit distributions equal to one-tenth (10 percent) of the regular quarterly distributions payable on a Common Unit but will not be entitled to receive any special distributions. Distributions with respect to the other nine-tenths (90 percent) of regular quarterly distributions payable on a common unit will accrue but shall only become payable upon vesting of the LTIP Unit. After vesting of the 2019 TBV LTIP Units and 2020 TBV LTIP Units or the end of the measurement period for the 2019 PBV LTIP Units, 2020 PBV LTIP Units and J Series 2021 PBV LTIP Units, the number of LTIP Units, both vested and unvested, will be entitled to receive distributions in an amount per unit equal to distributions, both regular and special, payable on a Common Unit. Prior to vesting, recipients of TRSUs will be entitled to receive dividend equivalent amounts. PRSU and OPRSU dividend equivalent amounts will accrue but shall only become payable upon vesting of the PRSUs and OPRSUs.

As of June 30, 2021, the Company had \$7.2 million of total unrecognized compensation cost related to unvested LTIP awards granted under the Company's stock compensation plans. That cost is expected to be recognized over a weighted average period of 1.9 years.

# DEFERRED STOCK COMPENSATION PLAN FOR DIRECTORS

The Amended and Restated Deferred Compensation Plan for Directors, which commenced January 1, 1999, allows non-employee directors of the Company to elect to defer up to 100 percent of their annual retainer fee into deferred stock units. The deferred stock units are convertible into an equal number of shares of common stock upon the directors' termination of service from the Board of Directors or a change in control of the Company, as defined in the plan. Pursuant to the termination of service of five directors from the Board of Directors on June 12, 2019, the Company converted 193,949 deferred stock units into shares of common stock. Pursuant to the termination of service of two directors from the Board of Directors on June 12, 2020, the Company converted 61,277 deferred stock units into shares of common stock. Deferred stock units are credited to each director quarterly using the closing price of the Company's common stock on the applicable dividend record date for the respective quarter. Each participating director's account is also credited for an equivalent amount of deferred stock units based on the dividend rate for each quarter.

During the three months ended June 30, 2021 and 2020, 3,798 and 3,907 deferred stock units were earned, respectively. During the six months ended June 30, 2021 and 2020, 8,381 and 9,710 deferred stock units were earned, respectively. As of June 30, 2021 and December 31, 2020, there were 28,862 and 17,854 deferred stock units outstanding, respectively.



# EARNINGS PER SHARE/UNIT

Basic EPS or EPU excludes dilution and is computed by dividing net income available to common shareholders or unitholders by the weighted average number of shares or units outstanding for the period. Diluted EPS or EPU reflects the potential dilution that could occur if securities or other contracts to issue common stock were exercised or converted into common stock. In the calculation of basic and diluted EPS and EPU, a redemption value adjustment of redeemable noncontrolling interests attributable to common shareholders or unitholders is included in the calculation to arrive at the numerator of net income (loss) available to common shareholders.

The following information presents the Company's results for the three and six months ended June 30, 2021 and 2020 in accordance with ASC 260, Earnings Per Share (dollars in thousands, except per share amounts):

# Mack-Cali Realty Corporation:

	Three Mo Jun	Ended	Six Mon Jun	nded		
Computation of Basic EPS	2021		2020	2021		2020
Loss from continuing operations	\$ (78,907)	\$	(41,699)	\$ (99,129)	\$	(72,703)
Add (deduct): Noncontrolling interests in consolidated joint ventures	1,198		829	2,533		1,005
Add (deduct): Noncontrolling interests in Operating Partnership	7,669		4,527	9,974		8,089
Add (deduct): Redeemable noncontrolling interests	(6,471)		(6,471)	(12,942)		(12,942)
Add (deduct): Redemption value adjustment of redeemable noncontrolling						
interests attributable to common shareholders	(1,550)		(2,236)	(3,341)		(5,040)
Loss from continuing operations available to common shareholders	(78,061)		(45,050)	(102,905)		(81,591)
Income (loss) from discontinued operations available to common shareholders	4,432		7,927	35,108		1,740
Net loss available to common shareholders for basic earnings per share	\$ (73,629)	\$	(37,123)	\$ (67,797)	\$	(79,851)
Weighted average common shares	90,774		90,629	90,733		90,622
Basic EPS:						
Loss from continuing operations available to common shareholders	\$ (0.86)	\$	(0.50)	\$ (1.13)	\$	(0.90)
Income (loss) from discontinued operations available to common shareholders	0.05		0.09	0.38		0.02
Net loss available to common shareholders	\$ (0.81)	\$	(0.41)	\$ (0.75)	\$	(0.88)

	Three Months Ended June 30,				Six Mon Jun	ded	
Computation of Diluted EPS	2021	-	2020		2021	-	2020
Net loss from continuing operations available to common shareholders	\$ (78,061)	\$	(45,050)	\$	(102,905)	\$	(81,591)
Add (deduct): Noncontrolling interests in Operating Partnership	(7,669)		(4,527)		(9,974)		(8,089)
Add (deduct): Redemption value adjustment of redeemable noncontrolling							
interests attributable to the Operating Partnership unitholders	(155)		(237)		(334)		(533)
Loss from continuing operations for diluted earnings per share	(85,885)		(49,814)		(113,213)		(90,213)
Income (loss) from discontinued operations for diluted earnings per share	4,876		8,765		38,619		1,925
Net loss available for diluted earnings per share	\$ (81,009)	\$	(41,049)	\$	(74,594)	\$	(88,288)
Weighted average common shares	99,873		100,213		99,817		100,198
Diluted EPS:							
Loss from continuing operations available to common shareholders	\$ (0.86)	\$	(0.50)	\$	(1.13)	\$	(0.90)
Income (loss) from discontinued operations available to common shareholders	0.05		0.09		0.38		0.02
Net loss available to common shareholders	\$ (0.81)	\$	(0.41)	\$	(0.75)	\$	(0.88)

The following schedule reconciles the weighted average shares used in the basic EPS calculation to the shares used in the diluted EPS calculation (in thousands):

	Three Months June 30,	Ended	Six Months I June 30	
	2021	2020	2021	2020
Basic EPS shares	90,774	90,629	90,733	90,622
Add: Operating Partnership – common and vested LTIP units	9,099	9,584	9,084	9,576
Diluted EPS Shares	99,873	100,213	99,817	100,198

Contingently issuable shares under Restricted Stock Awards were excluded from the denominator during all periods presented as such securities were anti-dilutive during the periods. Shares issuable under all outstanding stock options were excluded from the denominator during all periods presented as such securities were anti-dilutive during the periods. Also not included in the computations of diluted EPS were the unvested LTIP Units and unvested AO LTIP Units as such securities were anti-dilutive during all periods presented.

Dividends declared per common share for the three-month periods ended June 30, 2021 and 2020 was zero and \$0.20 per share, respectively. Dividends declared per common share for the six-month periods ended June 30, 2021 and 2020 were zero and \$0.40 per share, respectively.

# Mack-Cali Realty, L.P.:

		Six Months Ended June 30,				
Computation of Basic EPU		2021	2020	2021	-	2020
Loss from continuing operations	\$	(78,907)	\$ (41,699)	\$ (99,129)	\$	(72,703)
Add (deduct): Noncontrolling interests in consolidated joint ventures		1,198	829	2,533		1,005
Add (deduct): Redeemable noncontrolling interests		(6,471)	(6,471)	(12,942)		(12,942)
Add (deduct): Redemption value adjustment of redeemable noncontrolling interests		(1,705)	(2,473)	(3,675)		(5,573)
Loss from continuing operations available to unitholders		(85,885)	(49,814)	(113,213)		(90,213)
Income (loss) from discontinued operations available to unitholders		4,876	8,765	38,619		1,925
Net loss available to common unitholders for basic earnings per unit	\$	(81,009)	\$ (41,049)	\$ (74,594)	\$	(88,288)
Weighted average common units		99,873	100,213	99,817		100,198
Basic EPU:						
Loss from continuing operations available to unitholders	\$	(0.86)	\$ (0.50)	\$ (1.13)	\$	(0.90)
Income (loss) from discontinued operations available to unitholders		0.05	0.09	0.38		0.02
Net loss available to common unitholders for basic earnings per unit	\$	(0.81)	\$ (0.41)	\$ (0.75)	\$	(0.88)

	Three Months Ended June 30,				Six Mon Jun		
Computation of Diluted EPU		2021		2020	2021		2020
Net loss from continuing operations available to common unitholders	\$	(85,885)	\$	(49,814)	\$ (113,213)	\$	(90,213)
Income (loss) from discontinued operations for diluted earnings per unit		4,876		8,765	38,619		1,925
Net loss available to common unitholders for diluted earnings per unit	\$	(81,009)	\$	(41,049)	\$ (74,594)	\$	(88,288)
Weighted average common unit		99,873		100,213	99,817		100,198
Diluted EPU:							
Loss from continuing operations available to common unitholders	\$	(0.86)	\$	(0.50)	\$ (1.13)	\$	(0.90)
Income (loss) from discontinued operations available to common unitholders		0.05		0.09	0.38		0.02
Net loss available to common unitholders	\$	(0.81)	\$	(0.41)	\$ (0.75)	\$	(0.88)

The following schedule reconciles the weighted average units used in the basic EPU calculation to the units used in the diluted EPU calculation (in thousands):

	Three Months I June 30,	Ended	Six Months E June 30,	nded	
	2021 2020				
Basic EPU units	99,873	100,213	99,817	100,198	
Diluted EPU Units	99,873	100,213	99,817	100,198	

Contingently issuable shares under Restricted Stock Awards were excluded from the denominator during all periods presented as such securities were anti-dilutive during the periods. Shares issuable under all outstanding stock options were excluded from the denominator as such securities were anti-dilutive during the periods. Also not included in the computations of diluted EPU were the unvested LTIP Units and unvested AO LTIP Units as such securities were anti-dilutive during all periods presented.

Distributions declared per common unit for the three-month periods ended June 30, 2021 and 2020 was zero and \$0.20 per unit, respectively. Distribution declared per common share for the six-month periods ended June 30, 2021 and 2020 were zero and \$0.40 per unit, respectively.

# 17. NONCONTROLLING INTERESTS IN SUBSIDIARIES

Noncontrolling interests in subsidiaries in the accompanying consolidated financial statements relate to (i) common units ("Common Units") and LTIP units in the Operating Partnership, held by parties other than the General Partner ("Limited Partners"), and (ii) interests in consolidated joint ventures for the portion of such ventures not owned by the Company.

The following table reflects the activity of noncontrolling interests for the six months ended June 30, 2021 and 2020, respectively (dollars in thousands):

	Three Months Ended June 30,			Six Months Ended June 30,		
	2021	2020		2021	2020	
Opening Balance	\$ 182,693	\$ 198,017	\$	193,563 \$	205,776	
Net (loss) income	(1,952)	1,953		3,946	4,033	
Unit distributions	639	790		643	(1,480)	
Redeemable noncontrolling interests	(6,626)	(6,708)		(13,276)	(13,475)	
Change in noncontrolling interests in consolidated joint ventures	175	(83)		185	133	
Redemption of common units for common stock	(2,716)	-		(2,716)	-	
Redemption of common units	(410)	-		(10,869)	(2,141)	
Stock compensation	1,304	2,105		3,187	4,205	
Cancellation of unvested LTIP units	-	-		-	(201)	
Other comprehensive income (loss)	-	-		-	(34)	
Rebalancing of ownership percentage between parent and subsidiaries	2,000	(1,611)		444	(2,353)	
Balance at June 30	\$ 175,107	\$ 194,463	\$	175,107 \$	194,463	

Pursuant to ASC 810, Consolidation, on the accounting and reporting for noncontrolling interests and changes in ownership interests of a subsidiary, changes in a parent's ownership interest (and transactions with noncontrolling interests unitholders in the subsidiary) while the parent retains its controlling interest in its subsidiary should be accounted for as equity transactions. The carrying value of the noncontrolling interests shall be adjusted to reflect the change in its ownership interest in the subsidiary, with the offset to equity attributable to the parent. Accordingly, as a result of equity transactions which caused changes in ownership percentages between Mack-Cali Realty Corporation stockholders' equity and noncontrolling interests in the Operating Partnership that occurred during the six months ended June 30, 2021, the Company has increased noncontrolling interests in the Operating Partnership and decreased additional paid-in capital in Mack-Cali Realty Corporation stockholders' equity by approximately \$0.4 million as of June 30, 2021.

# NONCONTROLLING INTERESTS IN OPERATING PARTNERSHIP (applicable only to General Partner)

### **Common Units**

During the six months ended June 30, 2021, the Company redeemed 678,302 common units at their fair market value of \$10.5 million, which was included as part of the buyer's purchase consideration in the disposition of an office property in January 2021. See Note 3: Recent Transactions. During the six months ended June 30, 2021, the Company redeemed for cash 24,860 common units at their fair value of \$0.4 million.

Certain individuals and entities own common units in the Operating Partnership. A common unit and a share of Common Stock of the General Partner have substantially the same economic characteristics in as much as they effectively share equally in the net income or loss of the Operating Partnership. Common unitholders have the right to redeem their common units, subject to certain restrictions. The redemption is required to be satisfied in shares of Common Stock, cash, or a combination thereof, calculated as follows: one share of the General Partner's Common Stock, or cash equal to the fair market value of a share of the General Partner's Common Stock at the time of redemption, for each common unit. The General Partner, in its sole discretion, determines the form of redemption of common units (i.e., whether a common unitholder receives Common Stock, cash, or any combination thereof). If the General Partner elects to satisfy the redemption with shares of Common Stock as opposed to cash, it is obligated to issue shares of its Common Stock to the redeeming unitholder. Regardless of the redeems a common unit, noncontrolling interests in the Operating Partnership under any circumstances. When a unitholder redeems a common unit, noncontrolling interests in the Operating Partnership used.

### LTIP Units

On March 8, 2016, the Company granted 2016 LTIP Awards to senior management of the Company, including the General Partner's executive officers. On April 4, 2017, the Company granted 2017 LTIP Awards to senior management of the Company, including the General Partner's executive officers. On April 20, 2018, the Company granted 2018 LTIP Awards to senior management of the Company, including the General Partner's executive officers. On March 22, 2019, the Company granted 2019 LTIP Awards to senior management of the Company, including the General Partner's executive officers. On March 22, 2019, the Company granted 2019 LTIP Awards to senior management of the Company, including the General Partner's executive officers. On March 24, 2020, the Company granted 2020 LTIP Awards to senior management of the Company, including the General Partner's executive officers. On January 4, 2021, the Company

granted J Series 2021 LTIP Awards to one of the General Partner's executive officers. All of the 2016 LTIP Awards, 2017 LTIP Awards, 2018 LTIP Awards, 2019 LTIP Awards, 2020 LTIP Awards and J Series 2021 LTIP Awards are in the form of units in the Operating Partnership. See Note 16: Mack-Cali Realty Corporation Stockholders' Equity and Mack-Cali Realty, L.P.'s Partners' Capital – Long-Term Incentive Plan Awards.

LTIP Units are designed to qualify as "profits interests" in the Operating Partnership for federal income tax purposes. As a general matter, the profits interests characteristics of the LTIP Units mean that initially they will not be economically equivalent in value to a common unit. If and when events specified by applicable tax regulations occur, LTIP Units can over time increase in value up to the point where they are equivalent to common units on a one-for-one basis. After LTIP Units are fully vested, and to the extent the special tax rules applicable to profits interests have allowed them to become equivalent in value to common units, LTIP Units may be converted on a one-for-one basis into common units. Common units in turn have a one-for-one relationship in value with shares of the General Partner's common stock, and are redeemable on a one-for-one basis for cash or, at the election of the Company, shares of the General Partner's common stock.

# **AO LTIP Units (Appreciation-Only LTIP Units)**

On March 13, 2019, the Company granted 625,000 AO LTIP Units to Mr. DeMarco pursuant to the AO Long Term Incentive Plan Award Agreement. See Note 16: Mack-Cali Realty Corporation Stockholders' Equity and Mack-Cali Realty, L.P.'s Partners' Capital – AO LTIP Units (Appreciation-Only LTIP Units).

AO LTIP Units are a class of partnership interests in the Operating Partnership that are intended to qualify as "profit interests" for federal income tax purposes and generally only allow the recipient to realize value to the extent the fair market value of a share of Common Stock exceeds the threshold level set at the time the AO LTIP Units are granted, subject to any vesting conditions applicable to the award. The value of vested AO LTIP Units is realized through conversion of the AO LTIP Units into Common Units. The number of Common Units into which vested AO LTIP Units may be converted is determined based on the quotient of (i) the excess of the fair market value of the Common Stock on the conversion date over the threshold level designated at the time the AO LTIP Unit was granted, divided by (ii) the fair market value of the Common Stock on the conversion date. AO LTIP Units, once vested, have a finite term during which they may be converted into Common Units, not in excess of ten years from the grant date of the AO LTIP Units.

### Noncontrolling Interests Ownership in Operating Partnership

As of June 30, 2021 and December 31, 2020, the noncontrolling interests common unitholders owned 9.0 percent and 9.6 percent of the Operating Partnership, respectively.

# NONCONTROLLING INTERESTS IN CONSOLIDATED JOINT VENTURES (applicable to General Partner and Operating Partnership)

The Company consolidates certain joint ventures in which it has ownership interests. Various entities and/or individuals hold noncontrolling interests in these ventures.

### PARTICIPATION RIGHTS

The Company's interests in a potential future development provides for the initial distributions of net cash flow solely to the Company, and thereafter, other participation rights in 50 percent of the excess net cash flow remaining after the distribution to the Company of the aggregate amount equal to the sum of: (a) the Company's capital contributions, plus (b) an IRR of 10 percent per annum.

# 18. <u>SEGMENT REPORTING</u>

The Company operates in two business segments: (i) commercial and other real estate and (ii) multi-family real estate and services. The Company provides leasing, property management, acquisition, development, construction and tenant-related services for its commercial and other real estate and multi-family real estate portfolio. The Company's multi-family services business also provides similar services for third parties. The Company had no revenues from foreign countries recorded for the six months ended June 30, 2021 and 2020. The Company had no long lived assets in foreign locations as of June 30, 2021 and December 31, 2020. The accounting policies of the segments are the same as those described in Note 2: Significant Accounting Policies, excluding depreciation and amortization.

The Company evaluates performance based upon net operating income from the combined properties and operations in each of its real estate segments (commercial and other real estate and multi-family real estate and services). All properties classified as discontinued operations have been excluded.



Selected results of operations for the six months ended June 30, 2021 and 2020 and selected asset information as of June 30, 2021 and December 31, 2020 regarding the Company's operating segments are as follows. Amounts for prior periods have been restated to conform to the current period segment reporting presentation (dollars in thousands):

	&	Commercial Other Real Estate		Multi-family Real Estate & Services (d)		Corporate & Other (e)		Total Company
Total revenues:		Other Real Estate		Real Estate & Services (d)				Company
Three months ended:								
June 30, 2021	\$	41,446	\$	40,279	\$	(478)	\$	81,247
June 30, 2020	Ŧ	36,307	-	38,234		(344)		74,197
Six months ended:		,		,		(4.1.)		
June 30, 2021		80,701		77,596		(957)		157,340
June 30, 2020		77,403		81,081		(683)		157,801
Total operating and								
interest expenses (a):								
Three months ended:								
June 30, 2021	\$	16,306	\$	30,909	\$	27,732	\$	74,947
June 30, 2020		16,277		22,144		32,243		70,664
Six months ended:								
June 30, 2021		35,973		53,065		52,182		141,220
June 30, 2020		36,473		44,917		60,914		142,304
Equity in earnings (loss) of								
unconsolidated joint ventures:								
Three months ended:	¢	(14)	¢	2(2	¢		¢	2.40
June 30, 2021	\$	(14)	\$	363	\$	-	\$	349
June 30, 2020		(377)		(569)		-		(946
Six months ended:				(a = 1)				
June 30, 2021		(133)		(974)		-		(1,107
June 30, 2020		(494)		(1,160)		-		(1,654
Net operating income (loss) (b):								
Three months ended:								
June 30, 2021	\$	25,126	\$	9,733	\$	(28,210)	\$	6,649
June 30, 2020		19,653		15,521		(32,587)		2,587
Six months ended:								
June 30, 2021		44,595		23,557		(53,139)		15,013
June 30, 2020		40,436		35,004		(61,597)		13,843
Total assets:								
June 30, 2021	\$	1,257,056	\$	3,304,351	\$	30,070	\$	4,591,477
December 31, 2020		1,881,161		3,249,516		17,109		5,147,786
Total long-lived assets (c):								
June 30, 2021	\$	1,109,042	\$	3,101,034	\$	(1,642)	\$	4,208,434
December 31, 2020		1,693,054		3,035,485		(1,411)		4,727,128
Total investments in								
unconsolidated joint ventures:								
June 30, 2021	\$	3,610	\$	151,304	\$	-	\$	154,914
December 31, 2020		5,555		156,827		-		162,382

(a) Total operating and interest expenses represent the sum of: real estate taxes; utilities; operating services; real estate services expenses; general and administrative, acquisition related costs and interest expense (net of interest income). All interest expense, net of interest and other investment income, (including for property-level mortgages) is excluded from segment amounts and classified in Corporate & Other for all periods.
(b) Net operating income represents total revenues less total operating and interest expenses (as defined and classified in Note "a"), plus equity in earnings (loss) of unconsolidated joint ventures, for the period.

Long-lived assets are comprised of net investment in rental property, unbilled rents receivable and goodwill. Segment assets and operations were owned through a consolidated variable interest entity commencing in February 2018, and which also include 50 (c) (d)

the Company's consolidated hotel operations.
(e) Corporate & Other represents all corporate-level items (including interest and other investment income, interest expense, non-property general and administrative expense), as well as intercompany eliminations necessary to reconcile to consolidated Company totals.

# Mack-Cali Realty Corporation

The following schedule reconciles net operating income to net income (loss) available to common shareholders (dollars in thousands):

	Three Months I June 30,	Ended	Six Months Ended June 30,		
	2021	2020	2021	2020	
Net operating income \$	6,649 \$	2,587 \$	15,013 \$	13,843	
Add (deduct):					
Depreciation and amortization	(28,893)	(27,440)	(57,066)	(61,335)	
Land and other impairments	(7,519)	(16,846)	(7,932)	(22,109)	
Property impairments	(6,041)	-	(6,041)	-	
Gain on change of control of interests	-	-	-	-	
Realized gains (losses) and unrealized losses on disposition of					
rental property, net	3,521	-	3,521	(7,915)	
Gain on disposition of developable land	111	-	111	4,813	
Gain on sale from unconsolidated joint ventures	-	-	-	-	
Loss from extinguishment of debt, net	(46,735)	-	(46,735)	-	
Loss from continuing operations	(78,907)	(41,699)	(99,129)	(72,703)	
Discontinued operations					
Income from discontinued operations	2,796	20,694	13,758	41,600	
Realized gains (losses) and unrealized gains (losses) on					
disposition of rental property and impairments, net	2,080	(11,929)	24,861	(39,675)	
Total discontinued operations, net	4,876	8,765	38,619	1,925	
Net loss	(74,031)	(32,934)	(60,510)	(70,778)	
Noncontrolling interests in consolidated joint ventures	1,198	829	2,533	1,005	
Noncontrolling interests in Operating Partnership	7,669	4,527	9,974	8,089	
Noncontrolling interest in discontinued operations	(444)	(838)	(3,511)	(185)	
Redeemable noncontrolling interests	(6,471)	(6,471)	(12,942)	(12,942)	
Net loss available to common shareholders \$	(72,079) \$	(34,887) \$	(64,456) \$	(74,811)	

# Mack-Cali Realty, L.P.

The following schedule reconciles net operating income to net income (loss) available to common unitholders (dollars in thousands):

	Three Months Ended June 30,				Six Months Ended June 30,		
	2021		2020	2021	2020		
Net operating income	\$ 6,649	\$	2,587	\$ 15,013	\$ 13,843		
Add (deduct):							
Depreciation and amortization	(28,893)		(27,440)	(57,066)	(61,335)		
Land and other impairments	(7,519)		(16,846)	(7,932)	(22,109)		
Property impairments	(6,041)		-	(6,041)	-		
Realized gains (losses) and unrealized losses on disposition of							
rental property, net	3,521		-	3,521	(7,915)		
Gain on disposition of developable land	111		-	111	4,813		
Loss from extinguishment of debt, net	(46,735)		-	(46,735)	-		
Loss from continuing operations	(78,907)		(41,699)	(99,129)	(72,703)		
Discontinued operations							
Income from discontinued operations	2,796		20,694	13,758	41,600		
Realized gains (losses) and unrealized gains (losses) on							
disposition of rental property and impairments, net	2,080		(11,929)	24,861	(39,675)		
Total discontinued operations, net	4,876		8,765	38,619	1,925		
Net loss	(74,031)		(32,934)	(60,510)	(70,778)		
Noncontrolling interests in consolidated joint ventures	1,198		829	2,533	1,005		
Redeemable noncontrolling interests	(6,471)		(6,471)	(12,942)	(12,942)		
Net loss available to common unitholders	\$ (79,304)	\$	(38,576)	\$ (70,919)	\$ (82,715)		

# ITEM 2. MANAGEMENT'S DISCUSSION AND ANALYSIS OF FINANCIAL CONDITION AND RESULTS OF OPERATIONS

The following discussion should be read in conjunction with the Consolidated Financial Statements of Mack-Cali Realty Corporation and Mack-Cali Realty, L.P. and the notes thereto (collectively, the "Financial Statements"). Certain defined terms used herein have the meaning ascribed to them in the Financial Statements.

### **Executive** Overview

Mack-Cali Realty Corporation, together with its subsidiaries, (collectively, the "General Partner"), including Mack-Cali Realty, L.P. (the "Operating Partnership"), has been involved in all aspects of commercial real estate development, management and ownership for over 60 years and the General Partner has been a publicly traded real estate investment trust ("REIT") since 1994.

The Operating Partnership conducts the business of providing leasing, management, acquisition, development, construction and tenant-related services for its General Partner. The Operating Partnership, through its operating divisions and subsidiaries, including the Mack-Cali property-owning partnerships and limited liability companies, is the entity through which all of the General Partner's operations are conducted. Unless stated otherwise or the context requires, the "Company" refers to the General Partner and its subsidiaries, including the Operating Partnership and its subsidiaries.

As of June 30, 2021, the Company owns or has interests in 38 properties (collectively, the "Properties"), consisting of 10 office properties, totaling approximately 5.5 million square feet leased to approximately 110 commercial tenants, 20 multi-family rental properties containing 6,018 apartment units, four parking/retail properties, totaling approximately 108,000 square feet, three hotels containing 723 rooms and one parcel of land leased to a third party. The Properties are located in the Northeast, some with adjacent, Company-controlled developable land sites able to accommodate up to approximately 1.4 million square feet of additional commercial space and approximately 8,500 apartment units.

The Company's historical strategy has been to focus its operations, acquisition and development of office and multi-family rental properties in high-barrier-to-entry markets and sub-markets where it believes it is, or can become, a significant and preferred owner and operator.

# STRATEGIC DIRECTION

On December 19, 2019, the Company announced that its Board had determined to sell the Company's entire suburban New Jersey office portfolio totaling approximately 6.6 million square feet, which excludes the Company's office properties in Jersey City and Hoboken, New Jersey (collectively, the "Suburban Office Portfolio"). As the decision to sell the Suburban Office Portfolio represented a strategic shift in the Company's operations, these properties' results (other than a property not qualified to be classified as held for sale) are being classified as discontinued operations for all periods presented herein. See Note 7: Discontinued Operations – to the Financial Statements.

In late 2019 and through June 30, 2021, the Company completed the sale of 34 of these suburban office properties, totaling 5.8 million square feet, for net sales proceeds of \$989 million. As of June 30, 2021, the Company has identified as held for sale the remaining two office properties (comprised of two identified disposal groups) in the Suburban Office Portfolio, totaling 0.5 million square feet (both of which the Company currently has under contract for sale for aggregate gross sales proceeds of approximately \$54.3 million. In July 2021, the Company completed the sale of one of the properties held for sale, which was a 237,000 square foot office property, for a gross sales price of \$29 million. The net proceeds were used to repay the outstanding balance of 2021 Term Loan of \$27 million.

The Company plans to complete the sale of substantially all of its remaining Suburban Office Portfolio properties during the remainder of 2021, and to use the available sales proceeds to pay down its corporate-level indebtedness. However, the Company cannot predict whether or to what extent the timing of these sales and the expected amount may be impacted by the ongoing coronavirus ("COVID-19"). After the completion of the Suburban Office Portfolio sales, the Company's holdings will consist primarily of its Jersey City and Hoboken, New Jersey waterfront class A office portfolio and its multi-family rental portfolio, and related development projects and land holdings.

As an owner of real estate, almost all of the Company's earnings and cash flow are derived from rental revenue received pursuant to leased space at the Properties. Key factors that affect the Company's business and financial results include the following:

- D the general economic climate;
- ⑦ the occupancy rates of the Properties;
- () rental rates on new or renewed leases;
- () tenant improvement and leasing costs incurred to obtain and retain tenants;
- ② the extent of early lease terminations;
- () the value of our office properties and the cash flow from the sale of such properties;
- Operating expenses;
- () anticipated acquisition and development costs for office and multi-family rental properties and the revenues and earnings from these properties;
- (b) cost of capital; and
- (b) the extent of acquisitions, development and sales of real estate, including the execution of the Company's current strategic initiative.

Any negative effects of the above key factors could potentially cause a continued deterioration in the Company's revenue and/or earnings. Such negative effects could include: (1) failure to renew or execute new leases as current leases expire; (2) failure to renew or execute new leases with rental terms at or above the terms of in-place leases; and (3) tenant defaults.

The Company's ability to renew or execute new leases as current leases expire or to execute new leases with rental terms at or above the terms of in-place leases may be affected by several factors such as: (1) the local economic climate, which may be adversely impacted by business layoffs or downsizing, industry slowdowns, changing demographics and other factors; and (2) local real estate conditions, such as oversupply of the Company's product types or competition within the market.

In addition, the COVID-19 pandemic could potentially cause deterioration in the financial condition or liquidity of the Company's tenants, which could impair their ability to pay rents. A number of the Company's tenants have requested rent relief during this pandemic. The COVID-19 pandemic could also potentially cause reduced demand for space at the Company's office properties and/or units at its multi-family residential properties, parking facilities and hotel properties, which could have a negative impact on the Company's prospects for leasing current or additional space and/or renewing leases with existing tenants.

Of the Company's core office markets, most continue to show signs of rental rate improvement, while the percentage of leased space has declined or stabilized. The percentage leased in the Company's stabilized core operating commercial properties included in its Consolidated Properties aggregating 5.3 million, 6.8 million and 10.1 million square feet at June 30, 2021, March 31, 2021 and June 30, 2020, respectively, was 74.7 percent leased at June 30, 2021 as compared to 74.2 percent leased at March 31, 2021 and 80.3 percent leased at June 30, 2020 (after adjusting for properties identified as non-core at the time). Percentage leased includes all leases in effect as of the period end date, some of which have commencement dates in the future and leases that expire at the period end date. Leases

that expired as of June 30, 2021, March 31, 2021 and June 30, 2020 aggregate zero, 5,004 and 18,457 square feet, respectively, or 0.0, 0.1 and 0.2 percentage of the net rentable square footage, respectively. Rental rates (including escalations) on the Company's core commercial space that was renewed (based on first rents payable) during the three months ended June 30, 2021 (on 17,223 square feet of renewals) decreased an average of 4.8 percent compared to rates that were in effect under the prior leases, as compared to a 12.7 percent increase during the three months ended June 30, 2020 (on 137,758 square feet of renewals). Estimated lease costs for the renewed leases during the three months ended June 30, 2021 averaged \$3.31 per square foot per year for a weighted average lease term of 6.1 years, and estimated lease costs for the renewed leases during the three months ended June 30, 2020 averaged \$3.86 per square foot per year for a weighted average lease term of 2.8 years. The Company believes, although there can be no assurance, that vacancy rates at most of its commercial properties have begun to bottom as the majority of the known move-outs at its waterfront portfolio have already occurred. As of June 30, 2021, commercial leases which comprise approximately 5.5 and 3.3 percent of the Company's annualized base rent are scheduled to expire during the years ending December 31, 2021 and 2022, respectively. With the current rental rate results the Company has achieved in its core markets recently, the Company believes, although there can be no assurance, that rental rates on new leases will generally be, on average, not lower than rates currently being paid. If recent leasing results continue to decline in 2021, the Company may receive less revenue from the same space.

Effective March 6, 2018, the Company elected to utilize the leverage grid pricing available under the unsecured revolving credit facility and both unsecured term loans. This resulted in an interest rate of LIBOR plus 130 basis points for the Company's unsecured revolving credit facility and 25 basis points for the facility fee and LIBOR plus 155 basis points for both unsecured term loans at the Company's then total leverage ratio.

The remaining portion of this Management's Discussion and Analysis of Financial Condition and Results of Operations should help the reader understand our:

- ⑦ recent transactions;
- ⑦ critical accounting policies and estimates;
- Tesults of operations for the three and six months ended June 30, 2021, as compared to the three and six months ended June 30, 2020, and
- ⑦ liquidity and capital resources.

#### **Recent Transactions**

#### **Properties Commencing Initial Operations**

The following property commenced initial operations during the six months ended June 30, 2021 (dollars in thousands):

In Service Date	Property	Location	Property Type	# of Apartment Units		Total Development Costs Incurred
03/01/21 The Up Totals		Short Hills, NJ	Multi-Family	193 193	\$ \$	99,980 99,980

(a) As of June 30, 2021, 157 apartment units are currently available for occupancy. The development costs included approximately \$2.9 million in land costs.

Additionally, a land lease located in Parsippany, New Jersey, with two restaurant tenants, also commenced initial operations during the three months ended March 31, 2021. Development costs incurred amounted to \$5.1 million. This land lease was sold by the Company on June 30, 2021.

#### Real Estate Held for Sale/Discontinued Operations/Dispositions

The Company identified two office properties (comprised of two disposal groups) totaling 0.5 million square feet (See Note 7: Discontinued Operations – to the Financial Statements), a small retail pad leased to others and several developable land parcels as held for sale as of June 30, 2021. The total estimated sales proceeds, net of expected selling costs, from the sales of the remaining assets held for sale are expected to be approximately \$108.4 million, however there can be no assurance of the amount and timing of any such sales proceeds. In July 2021, the Company completed the sale of one of the properties held for sale, which was a 237,000 square foot office property, for a gross sales price of \$29 million. The net proceeds were used to repay the outstanding balance of 2021 Term Loan of \$27 million. As a result of recent sales contracts in place and after considering the current market conditions as a result of the challenging economic climate with the current worldwide COVID-19 pandemic, the Company determined that the carrying value of three of the remaining held for sale properties and a land parcel held for sale was not expected to be recovered from estimated net sales proceeds, and accordingly, during the three and six months ended June 30, 2021, respectively, recognized an unrealized held for sale loss allowance of \$1.4 million and \$2.6 million for the properties (of which \$1.0 million and \$2.1 million is included in discontinued

operations) and also recorded land and other impairments of \$0.4 million.

The Company disposed of the following rental properties during the six months ended June 30, 2021 (dollars in thousands):

										Discontinued
										Operations:
								1	Realized	Realized
									Gains	Gains
				Rentable		Net	Net	(	Losses)/	(losses)/
Dispositio	n		# of	Square	Property	Sales	Carrying	U	nrealized	Unrealized
Date	Property/Address	Location	Bldgs.	Feet	Type	Proceeds	Value	L	osses, net	Losses, net
1/13/21	100 Overlook Center	Princeton, New Jersey	1	149,600	Office	\$ 34,724 (a) \$	26,488			\$ 8,2
/25/21	Metropark portfolio	Edison and Iselin, New Jersey	4	926,656	Office	247,351	233,826			13,5
/20/21	Short Hills portfolio (b)	Short Hills, New Jersey	4	828,413	Office	248,664	245,800			2,8
5/11/21	Red Bank portfolio	Red Bank, New Jersey	5	659,490	Office	80,730	78,364			2,3
5/30/21	Retail land leases	Hanover and Parsippany, New Jersey		-	Land Lease	41,957	37,951	s	4,006	
ub-total			14	2,564,159		653,426	622,429		4,006	26,9
nrealized s	gains(losses) on real estate held for s	ale							(485)	(2,1
otals			14	2,564,159		\$ 653,426 \$	622,429	s	3,521	\$ 24,8

(a) As part of the consideration from the buyer, 678,302 Common Units were redeemed by the Company at book value of \$10,5 million, which was a non-cash portion of this sales transaction. The balance of the proceeds was received in cash and used to repay the Company's borrowings on its unsecured revolving credit facility. See Note 17: Noncontrolling Interests in Subsidiaries - Noncontrolling Interests in Operating Partnership.
 (b) The mortgage loan enumbering three of the properties was defeased at closing, for which the costs of \$22.6 million. These costs were expensed as loss from extinguishment of debt during the three months ended June 30, 2021.

On May 24, 2021, the Company disposed of a developable land parcel located in Hamilton, New Jersey, for net sales proceeds of \$745,000 (and recorded a net gain of \$111,000 on the disposition).

# Impairments on Properties and Land Held and Used

The Company determined that, due to the shortening of its expected period of ownership which occurred during the second quarter 2021, the Company evaluated the recoverability of the carrying value of its office property in Hoboken, New Jersey, and determined that it was necessary to reduce the carrying value of the property to its estimated fair value. Accordingly, the Company recorded an impairment charge of \$6.0 million on the office property at June 30, 2021, which is included in property impairments on the consolidated statement of operations. Also as a result of the Company's shortening of its expected holding period in the second quarter 2021, the Company evaluated the recoverability of the carrying values of its land parcels and determined that it was necessary to reduce the carrying values of a held-and-used developable land parcel located in Jersey City, New Jersey, to its estimated fair value and recorded in land and other impairment charges an amount of \$7.5 million for the three and six months ended June 30, 2021.

### **Critical Accounting Policies and Estimates**

The accompanying consolidated financial statements include all accounts of the Company, its majority-owned and/or controlled subsidiaries, which consist principally of the Operating Partnership and variable interest entities for which the Company has determined itself to be the primary beneficiary, if any. See Note 2: Significant Accounting Policies – to the Financial Statements, for the Company's treatment of unconsolidated joint venture interests. Intercompany accounts and transactions have been eliminated.

Accounting Standards Codification ("ASC") 810, Consolidation, provides guidance on the identification of entities for which control is achieved through means other than voting rights ("variable interest entities" or "VIEs") and the determination of which business enterprise, if any, should consolidate the VIEs. Generally, the consideration of whether an entity is a VIE applies when either: (1) the equity investors (if any) lack (i) the ability to make decisions about the entity's activities through voting or similar rights, (ii) the obligation to absorb the expected losses of the entity, or (iii) the right to receive the expected residual returns of the entity; (2) the equity investment at risk is insufficient to finance that entity's activities without additional subpordinated financial support; or (3) the equity investors have voting rights that are not proportionate to their economic interests and substantially all of the activities of the entity involve or are conducted on behalf of an investor with a disproportionately small voting interest. The Company consolidates VIEs in which it is considered to be the primary beneficiary. The primary beneficiary is defined by the entity having both of the following characteristics: (1) the power to direct the activities that, when taken together, most significantly impact the variable interest entity's performance: and (2) the obligation to absorb losses and right to receive the returns from the VIE that would be significant to the VIE.

The financial statements have been prepared in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles ("GAAP"). The preparation of financial statements in conformity with GAAP requires management to make estimates and assumptions that affect the reported amounts of assets and liabilities and disclosure of contingent assets and liabilities at the date of the financial statements and the reported

amounts of revenues and expenses during the reporting period. These estimates and assumptions are based on management's historical experience that are believed to be reasonable at the time. However, because future events and their effects cannot be determined with certainty, the determination of estimates requires the exercise of judgment. Actual results could differ from those estimates. Certain reclassifications have been made to prior period amounts in order to conform with current period presentation, primarily related to classification of certain properties as discontinued operations. The Company's critical accounting policies are those which require assumptions to be made about matters that are highly uncertain. Different estimates could have a material effect on the Company's financial results. Judgments and uncertainties affecting the application of these policies and estimates may result in materially different amounts being reported under different conditions and circumstances.

These financial statements should be read in conjunction with the Company's audited Annual Report on Form 10-K for the year ended December 31, 2020, as certain disclosures in this Quarterly Report on Form 10-Q that would duplicate those included in the 10-K are not included in these financial statements.

# **Results From Operations**

The following comparisons for the three and six months ended June 30, 2021 ("2021"), as compared to the three and six months ended June 30, 2020 ("2020"), make reference to the following: (i) the effect of the "Same-Store Properties," which represent all in-service properties owned by the Company at March 31, 2020 (for the three-month period comparisons), and which represent all in-service properties owned by the Company at December 31, 2019 (for the six-month period comparisons) excluding properties sold, disposed of, removed from service, or being redeveloped or repositioned from January 1, 2020 through June 30, 2021; (ii) the effect of the "Acquired Properties," which represent all properties acquired by the Company or commencing initial operations from April 1, 2020 through June 30, 2021 (for the six-month period comparisons), and which represent all properties acquired by the Company or commencing initial operations from January 1, 2020 through June 30, 2021 (for the six-month period comparisons) and (iii) the effect of "Properties Sold", which represent properties sold, disposed of, or removed from service (including properties being redeveloped or repositioned) by the Company from January 1, 2020 through June 30, 2021 (for the six-month period comparisons) and (iii) the effect of "Properties Sold", which represent properties sold, disposed of, or removed from service (including properties being redeveloped or repositioned) by the Company from January 1, 2020 through June 30, 2021.

# Three Months Ended June 30, 2021 Compared to Three Months Ended June 30, 2020

		fonths Ended ine 30.	Dollar	Percent
(dollars in thousands)	2021	2020	Change	Change
Revenue from rental operations and other:			g-	e
Revenue from leases	68,936	\$ 66.357	\$ 2.579	3.9 %
Parking income	3,484	3,034	450	14.8
Hotel income	2,714	772	1,942	251.6
Other income	3,520	1,279	2,241	175.2
Total revenues from rental operations	78,654	71,442	7,212	10.1
Property expenses:				
Real estate taxes	12,222	10,777	1,445	13.4
Utilities	3,151	3,113	38	1.2
Operating services	19,090	15,842	3,248	20.5
Total property expenses	34,463	29,732	4,731	15.9
Non-property revenues:				
Real estate services	2,593	2,755	(162)	(5.9)
Total non-property revenues	2,593	2,755	(162)	(5.9)
Non-property expenses:				
Real estate services expenses	3,213	3,085	128	4.1
General and administrative	18,067	16,966	1,101	6.5
Dead deal and transaction-related costs	2,745	277	2,468	891.0
Depreciation and amortization	28,893	27,440	1,453	5.3
Property impairments	6,041	-	6,041	-
Land and other impairments	7,519	16,846	(9,327)	(55.4)
Total non-property expenses	66,478	64,614	1,864	2.9
Operating income (loss)	(19,694)	(20,149)	455	2.3
Other (expense) income:				
Interest expense	(16,554)	(20,611)	4,057	19.7
Interest and other investment income (loss)	95	7	88	1,257.1
Equity in earnings (loss) of unconsolidated joint ventures	349	(946)	1,295	136.9
Realized gains (losses) and unrealized losses on disposition				
of rental property, net	3,521	-	3,521	-
Gain on disposition of developable land	111	-	111	-
Gain on sale from unconsolidated joint ventures	-	-	-	-
Loss from extinguishment of debt, net	(46,735)	-	(46,735)	-
Total other (expense) income	(59,213)	(21,550)	(37,663)	(174.8)
Loss from continuing operations Discontinued operations:	(78,907)	(41,699)	(37,208)	(89.2)
Income from discontinued operations Realized gains (losses) and unrealized gains (losses) on	2,796	20,694	(17,898)	(86.5)
disposition of rental property and impairments, net	2,080	(11,929)	14,009	117.4
Total discontinued operations	4,876	8,765	(3,889)	(44.4)
Net loss \$	(74,031)	\$ (32,934)	\$ (41,097)	(124.8) %

The following is a summary of the changes in revenue from rental operations and other, and property expenses in 2021, as compared to 2020, divided into Same-Store Properties, Acquired Properties and Properties Sold in 2020 and 2021 (excluding properties classified as discontinued operations):

		Tota Comp		Same-Store Properties		Acquired Properties		Proper Sold in 2020	
		Dollar	Percent	Dollar	Percent	Dollar	Percent	Dollar	Percent
(dollars in thousands)		Change	Change	Change	Change	Change	Change	Change	Change
Revenue from rental operations and other:									
Revenue from leases	\$	2,579	3.9 % \$	3,003	4.5 % \$	381	0.6 % \$	(805)	(1.2) %
Parking income		450	14.8	455	14.9	23	0.8	(28)	(0.9)
Hotel income		1,942	251.6	1,942	251.6	-	-	-	
Other income		2,241	175.2	2,212	172.9	47	3.7	(18)	(1.4)
Total	\$	7,212	10.1 % \$	7,612	10.7 % \$	451	0.6 % \$	(851)	(1.2) %
<b>Property expenses:</b> Real estate taxes	\$	1,445	12 4 0/ 6	1,391	12.9 % \$	169	160/ \$	(115)	(1.1) %
Utilities	\$	1,445	13.4 % \$ 1.2		2.0		1.6 % \$ 0.5		
Operating services		3,248	20.5	64 3,182	2.0	16 319	2.0	(42) (253)	(1.3) (1.6)
Total	\$	4,731	15.9 % \$	4,637	15.6 % \$	504	1.7 % \$	(410)	(1.4) %
Total	ų	4,751	15.7 /0 \$	4,057	15.0 /0 \$	504	1.7 /0 \$	(410)	(1.4) /0
OTHER DATA:									
Number of Consolidated Properties		27		26		1		36	
Commercial Square feet (in thousands)		4,916		4,916		-		5,269	
Multi-family portfolio (number of units)		4,232		4,039		193		1,025	

*Revenue from leases.* Revenue from leases for the Same-Store Properties increased \$3.0 million, or 4.5 percent, for 2021 as compared to 2020, due primarily to an increase in lease-up of the multifamily rental properties in 2021 as compared to 2020.

Parking income. Parking income for the Same-Store Properties increased \$0.5 million, or 14.9 percent, for 2021 as compared to 2020, due primarily to an increase in usage at commercial properties in 2021, as compared to 2020, which was more impacted by the COVID-19 pandemic.

*Hotel income*. Hotel income for the Same-Store Properties increased \$1.9 million, or 251.6 percent million, for 2021 as compared to 2020 due to the partial shutdown of hotel operations due to the COVID-19 pandemic in 2020, with the full re-opening occurring in 2021.

Other income. Other income for the Same-Store Properties increased \$2.2 million, or 172.9 percent, for 2021 as compared to 2020, due primarily to the recognition in 2021 of a forfeited deposit on a dead deal and post sales items received in 2021 as compared to 2020.

*Real estate taxes.* Real estate taxes for the Same-Store Properties increased \$1.4 million, or 12.9 percent, for 2021 as compared to 2020, due primarily to receipts in 2020 of \$0.9 million of prior-year tax refunds as well as higher tax rates for the Company's office properties in Jersey City, New Jersey, in 2021, as compared to 2020.

Utilities. Utilities for the Same-Store Properties were relatively unchanged for 2021 as compared to 2020.

Operating services. Operating services for the Same-Store Properties increased \$3.2 million, or 20.1 percent million, for 2021 as compared to 2020, due primarily to severance and related expenses of \$1 million, as well as an increase in property maintenance and other property expenses of \$1.6 million in 2021 as compared to 2020.

Real estate services revenue. Real estate services revenue (primarily reimbursement of property personnel costs) were relatively unchanged for 2021 as compared to 2020.

Real estate services expense. Real estate services expense was relatively unchanged for 2021 as compared to 2020.

General and administrative. General and administrative expenses increased \$1.1 million, or 6.5 percent, for 2021 as compared to 2020. This increase was due primarily to \$6.1 million in severance and related costs in 2021, partially offset by costs incurred in connection with contested elections of the Board of Directors of \$5 million in 2020.

Dead deal and transaction-related costs. The Company incurred costs of \$2.7 million in 2021 and \$0.3 million in 2020 in connection with dead deals and transaction-related activities.

Depreciation and amortization. Depreciation and amortization increased \$1.5 million, or 5.3 percent, for 2021 over 2020. This increase was primarily due to higher depreciation due primarily to fully amortized assets of approximately \$1.9 million for Same-Store Properties for 2021 as compared to 2020. This was partially offset by a decrease of \$0.3 million for 2021 as compared to 2020 for properties sold or removed from service and a decrease of approximately \$0.1 million for 2021 as compared to 2020 in the Acquired Properties.

Property impairments. In 2021, the Company recorded a \$6.0 million impairment on its held and used office property located in Hoboken, New Jersey.

Land and other impairments. In 2021, the Company recorded \$7.5 million of impairment on developable land parcels. In 2020, the Company recorded \$16.8 million of impairments on developable land parcels. See Note 12: Disclosure of Fair Value of Assets and Liabilities.

Interest expense. Interest expense decreased \$4.1 million, or 19.7 percent, for 2021 as compared to 2020. This decrease was primarily the result of lower average debt balances in 2021 as compared to 2020, due to the Company's redemption of its Senior Unsecured Notes in 2021, primarily using proceeds from sales of properties.

Interest and other investment income. Interest and other investment income was relatively unchanged for 2021 as compared to 2020.

*Equity in earnings (loss) of unconsolidated joint ventures.* Equity in earnings of unconsolidated joint ventures increased \$1.3 million, or 136.9 percent for 2021 as compared to 2020, due primarily to an increase of \$1.7 million for 2021 as compared to 2020 from the Urby at Harborside venture, which resulted from the Company's share of the annual sale of an economic urban tax credit.

Realized gains (losses) and unrealized gains (losses) on disposition of rental property, net. The Company had realized gains (unrealized losses) on disposition of rental property of a net gain of \$3.5 million in 2021.

Gain on disposition of developable land. In 2021, the Company recorded a gain of \$0.1 million on the sale of land holdings located in Hamilton, New Jersey.

Loss from early extinguishment of debt, net. The Company recognized losses from early extinguishment of debt of \$46.7 million in 2021 which consists of costs incurred of \$24.2 million in connection with the redemption of the Company's Senior Unsecured Notes and defeasement of the mortgage loan with the sale of Company's Short Hills office portfolio. See Note 8: Senior Unsecured Notes and Note 10: Mortgages, Loans Payable and Other Obligations.

*Discontinued operations.* For all periods presented, the Company classified 36 office properties totaling 6.3 million square feet as discontinued operations, some of which were sold during the periods. The income from these properties decreased \$17.9 million for 2021 as compared to 2020, due primarily to a decrease in revenues of \$31.7 million for 2021 as compared to 2020, partially offset by a decrease in operating and other expenses of \$11.6 million for 2021 as compared to 2020. The Company recognized realized gains (losses) and unrealized losses on disposition of rental property and impairments, net, of a gain of \$2.1 million on these properties in 2021, and a loss of \$11.9 million in 2020. See Note 7: Discontinued Operations to the Financial Statements.

Net loss. Net loss decreased to a loss of \$74.0 million in 2021 from a loss of \$32.9 million in 2020. The decrease was due to the factors discussed above.

# Six Months Ended June 30, 2021 Compared to Six Months Ended June 30, 2020

	Six Months E June 30		Dollar	Percent
(dollars in thousands)	2021	2020	Change	Change
Revenue from rental operations and other:				2.1.23
Revenues from leases	\$ 134,707 \$	138,336 \$	(3,629)	(2.6) %
Parking income	6,570	8,299	(1,729)	(20.8)
Hotel income	3,767	2,397	1,370	57.2
Other income	7,176	3,021	4,155	137.5
Total revenues from rental operations	152,220	152,053	167	0.1
Property expenses:				
Real estate taxes	24,053	21,917	2,136	9.7
Utilities	7,243	6,966	277	4.0
Operating services	34,540	32,063	2,477	7.7
Total property expenses	65,836	60,946	4,890	8.0
Non-property revenues:				
Real estate services	5,120	5,748	(628)	(10.9)
Total non-property revenues	5,120	5,748	(628)	(10.9)
Non-property expenses:				
Real estate services expenses	6,531	6,807	(276)	(4.1)
General and administrative	32,056	32,784	(728)	(2.2)
Dead deal and transaction-related costs	2,745	277	2,468	891.0
Depreciation and amortization	57,066	61,335	(4,269)	(7.0)
Property impairments	6,041	-	6,041	-
Land and other impairments	7,932	22,109	(14,177)	(64.1)
Total non-property expenses	112,371	123,312	(10,941)	(8.9)
Operating income	(20,867)	(26,457)	5,590	21.1
Other (expense) income: Interest expense	(24.1(4)	(41.520)	7.265	17.7
Interest expense Interest and other investment income	(34,164) 112	(41,529) 39	7,365 73	17.7
Equity in earnings (loss) of unconsolidated joint ventures	(1,107)	(1,654)	547	33.1
Realized gains (losses) and unrealized losses on disposition	(1,107)	(1,054)	547	55.1
of rental property, net	3,521	(7,915)	11,436	144.5
Gain on disposition of developable land	111	4,813	(4,702)	(97.7)
Gain on sale from unconsolidated joint ventures	-	-	-	-
Loss from extinguishment of debt, net	(46,735)	-	(46,735)	-
Total other (expense) income	(78,262)	(46,246)	(32,016)	(69.2)
Loss from continuing operations	(99,129)	(72,703)	(26,426)	(36.3)
Discontinued operations:				
Income from discontinued operations	13,758	41,600	(27,842)	(66.9)
Realized gains (losses) and unrealized losses on				
disposition of rental property and impairments, net	 24,861	(39,675)	64,536	162.7
Total discontinued operations, net	38,619	1,925	36,694	1,906.2
Net loss	\$ (60,510)\$	(70,778)\$	10,268	14.5 %

The following is a summary of the changes in revenue from rental operations and other, and property expenses in 2021 as compared to 2020 divided into Same-Store Properties, Acquired Properties and Properties Sold in 2020 and 2021 (excluding properties classified as discontinued operations):

	Tota <u>Comp</u> a		Same-Store <u>Properties</u>		Acqu Proper		Properties Sold in 2020 and 2021	
	Dollar	Percent	Dollar	Percent	Dollar	Percent	Dollar	Percent
(dollars in thousands)	Change	Change	Change	Change	Change	Change	Change	Change
Revenue from rental operations and other:								
Revenue from leases	\$ (3,629)	(2.6) % \$	(5,758)	(4.2) % \$	3,849	2.8 % \$	(1,720)	(1.2) %
Parking income	(1,729)	(20.8)	(1,845)	(22.2)	173	2.1	(57)	(0.7)
Hotel Income	1,370	57.2	1,370	57.2	-	-	-	-
Other income	4,155	137.5	4,000	132.4	208	6.9	(53)	(1.8)
Total	\$ 167	0.1 % \$	(2,233)	(1.5) % \$	4,230	2.8 % \$	(1,830)	(1.2) %
Property expenses:								
Real estate taxes	\$ 2,136	9.7 % \$	1,451	6.6 % \$	575	2.6 % \$	110	0.5 %
Utilities	277	4.0	218	3.1	222	3.2	(163)	(2.3)
Operating services	2,477	7.7	2,076	6.5	887	2.8	(486)	(1.5)
Total	\$ 4,890	8.0 % \$	3,745	6.1 % \$	1,684	2.8 % \$	(539)	(0.9) %
OTHER DATA:								
Number of Consolidated Properties	27		24		3		36	
Commercial Square feet (in thousands)	4,916		4,885		31		5,269	
Multi-family portfolio (number of units)	4,232		3,713		519		1,025	

*Revenue from leases.* Revenue from leases for the Same-Store Properties decreased \$5.8 million, or 4.2 percent, for 2021 as compared to 2020, due primarily to a decrease in 2021 in occupancy of the multi-family residential and office portfolios.

Parking income. Parking income for the Same-Store Properties decreased \$1.8 million, or 22.2 percent, for 2021 as compared to 2020, due primarily to increased usage at commercial properties, in 2021, as compared to 2020, which was more impacted by the COVID-19 pandemic.

*Hotel income*. Hotel income for the Same-Store Properties increased \$1.4 million, or 57.2 percent, for 2021 as compared to 2020 due to the partial shutdown of hotel operations due to the COVID-19 pandemic in 2020, with the full reopening occurring in 2021.

Other income. Other income for the Same-Store Properties increased \$4.0 million, or 132.4 percent million, for 2021 as compared to 2020, due primarily to the recognition in 2021 of forfeited deposits received from the potential buyers in disposition deals that were not completed, as well as post sales items received in 2021.

*Real estate taxes.* Real estate taxes for the Same-Store Properties increased \$1.5 million, or 6.6 percent million, for 2021 as compared to 2020, due primarily to receipts in 2020 of \$0.9 million of prior-year tax refunds as well as higher tax rates for the Company's office properties in Jersey City, New Jersey, in 2021 as compared to 2020.

Utilities. Utilities for the Same-Store Properties increased \$0.2 million, or 3.1 percent million, for 2021 as compared to 2020, due primarily to increased electricity rates in 2021 as compared to 2020.

Operating services. Operating services for the Same-Store Properties increased \$2.1 million, or 6.5 percent, for 2021 as compared to 2020, due primarily to an increase in severance and related expenses in 2021 as compared to 2020.

Real estate services revenue. Real estate services revenue (primarily reimbursement of property personnel costs) decreased \$0.6 million, or 10.9 percent, for 2021 as compared to 2020, due primarily to decreased third party development and management activity in multi-family services in 2021, as compared to 2020.

Real estate services expense. Real estate services expense decreased \$0.3 million, or 4.1 percent, for 2021 as compared to 2020, due primarily to decreased salaries and related expenses from lower third party development and management activities in 2021, as compared to 2020.

General and administrative. General and administrative expenses decreased \$0.7 million, or 2.2 percent, for 2021 as compared to 2020.

This decrease was due primarily to costs incurred for a contested election of the Board of Directors of \$5.7 million in 2020 and lower salaries and related costs for 2021 as compared to 2020. These were partially offset by \$2 million of costs from CEO and related management changes, in 2021, and a \$4.5 million increase in severance and related costs for 2021 as compared to 2020 (from \$1.9 million in 2020 to \$6.4 million in 2021).

Dead deal and transaction-related costs. The Company incurred costs of \$2.7 million in 2021 and \$0.3 million in 2020 in connection with its property transaction activities.

Depreciation and amortization. Depreciation and amortization decreased \$4.3 million, or 7.0 percent, for 2021 over 2020. This decrease was primarily due to lower depreciation due primarily to fully amortized assets of approximately \$4.3 million for Same-Store Properties for 2021 as compared to 2020, and a decrease of approximately \$0.6 million in 2021 as compared to 2020 for properties sold or removed from service. These were partially offset by an increase of approximately \$0.6 million for 2021 as compared to 2020 in the Acquired Properties.

Property impairments. In 2021, the Company recorded a \$6.0 million impairment on its held and used office property located in Hoboken, New Jersey.

Land and other impairments. In 2021, the Company recorded \$7.9 million of impairment on developable land parcels. In 2020, the Company recorded \$22.1 million of impairments on developable land parcels. See Note 12: Disclosure of Fair Value of Assets and Liabilities.

Interest expense. Interest expense decreased \$7.4 million, or 17.7 percent, for 2021 as compared to 2020. This decrease was primarily the result of lower average debt balances in 2021 as compared to 2020, due to the Company's redemption of its Senior Unsecured Notes in 2021.

Interest and other investment income. Interest and other investment income was relatively unchanged for 2021 as compared to 2020.

*Equity in earnings (loss) of unconsolidated joint ventures.* Equity in earnings of unconsolidated joint ventures increased \$0.5 million or 33.1 percent for 2021 as compared to 2020, due primarily to an increase of \$0.9 million for 2021 as compared to 2020 from the Urby at Harborside venture which resulted from the Company's share of the sale of an economic urban tax credit, partially offset by lower occupancy in 2021.

*Realized gains (losses) and unrealized gains (losses) on disposition of rental property, net.* The Company had realized gains (unrealized losses) on disposition of rental property of a gain of \$3.5 million in 2021 and a net loss of \$7.9 million in 2020.

Gain on disposition of developable land. In 2021, the Company recorded a gain of \$0.1 million on the sale of land holdings in Hamilton, New Jersey. In 2020, the Company recorded a gain of \$4.8 million on the sale of land holdings located in Middletown, New Jersey.

Loss from early extinguishment of debt, net. The Company recognized losses from early extinguishment of debt of \$46.7 million in 2021 which consists of costs incurred of \$24.2 million in connection with the redemption of the Company's Senior Unsecured Notes and defeasement of the mortgage loan with the sale of Company's Short Hills office portfolio. See Note 8: Senior Unsecured Notes and Note 10: Mortgages, Loans Payable and Other Obligations.

*Discontinued operations.* For all periods presented, the Company classified 36 office properties totaling 6.3 million square feet as discontinued operations, some of which were sold during the periods. The income from these properties decreased \$27.8 million for 2021 as compared to 2020, due primarily to a decrease in revenues of \$50.1 million for 2021 as compared to 2020, partially offset by a decrease in operating and other expenses of \$19.4 million for 2021 as compared to 2020. The Company recognized realized gains (losses) and unrealized losses on disposition of rental property and impairments, net, of a gain of \$24.9 million on these properties in 2021, and a loss of \$39.7 million in 2020. See Note 7: Discontinued Operations to the Financial Statements.

Net loss. Net loss increased to a loss of \$60.5 million in 2021 from a loss of \$70.8 million in 2020. The increase was due to the factors discussed above.

### LIQUIDITY AND CAPITAL RESOURCES

Liquidity

# **Overview**

Historically, rental revenue has been the Company's principal source of funds to pay operating expenses, debt service, capital

# Table of Contents

expenditures and dividends, excluding non-recurring capital expenditures. To the extent that the Company's cash flow from operating activities is insufficient to finance its non-recurring capital expenditures such as property acquisitions, development and construction costs and other capital expenditures, the Company has and expects to continue to finance such activities through borrowings under its revolving credit facility, other debt and equity financings, proceeds from the sale of properties and joint venture capital.

The Company expects to meet its short-term liquidity requirements generally through its working capital, which may include proceeds from the sales of rental properties and land, net cash provided by operating activities and draw from its revolving credit facility. The Company frequently examines potential property acquisitions and development projects and, at any given time, one or more of such acquisitions or development projects may be under consideration. Accordingly, the ability to fund property acquisitions and development projects is a major part of the Company's financing requirements. The Company expects to meet its financing requirements through funds generated from operating activities, to the extent available, proceeds from property sales, joint venture capital, long-term and short-term borrowings (including draws on the Company's revolving credit facility) and the issuance of additional debt and/or equity securities.

The recent outbreak of COVID-19 across many countries around the globe, including the U.S., has significantly slowed global economic activity, caused significant volatility in financial markets, and resulted in unprecedented job losses causing many to fear an imminent global recession. The global impact of the outbreak has been rapidly evolving the responses of many countries, including the U.S., have included quarantines, restrictions on business activities, including construction activities, restrictions on group gatherings, and restrictions on travel. These actions are creating disruption in the global economy and supply chains and adversely impacting many industries, including owners and developers of office and mixed-use buildings. Moreover, there is significant uncertainty around the breadth and duration of business disruptions related to COVID-19, as well as its impact on the U.S. conomy and consumer confidence. Demand for space at the Company's properties is dependent on a variety of macroeconomic factors, such as employment levels, interest rates, changes in stock market valuations, rent levels and availability of competing space. These factors can be significantly adversely affected by a variety of factors beyond the Company's control. The extent to which COVID-19 impacts the Company's results will depend on future developments, many of which are highly uncertain and cannot be predicted, including new information which may emerge concerning the severity of COVID-19 and the actions taken to contain it or treat its impact. If the outbreak continues, there will likely be continued negative economic impacts, market volatility, and business disruption which could negatively impact the Company's results of operations.

# Construction Projects

The Company is developing a 313-unit multi-family project known as Port Imperial South 9 at Port Imperial in Weehawken, New Jersey, which began construction in third quarter 2018. The construction project, which is estimated to cost \$143.8 million, of which construction costs of \$125.8 million have been incurred through June 30, 2021, is expected to be ready for occupancy in July 2021. The Company has funded \$51.8 million as of June 30, 2021, and the remaining construction costs are expected to be funded from a \$92 million construction loan (of which \$74.0 million was drawn as of June 30, 2021).

The Company is developing a 750-unit multi-family project at 25 Christopher Columbus in Jersey City, New Jersey, which began construction in first quarter 2019. The construction project, which is estimated to cost \$469.5 million, of which \$383.8 million has been incurred through June 30, 2021, is expected to be ready for occupancy in first quarter 2022. The Company has funded \$169.5 million of the construction costs, and the remaining construction costs are expected to be funded from a \$300 million construction loan (of which \$214.3 million was drawn as of June 30, 2021).

#### **REIT Restrictions**

To maintain its qualification as a REIT under the IRS Code, the General Partner must make annual distributions to its stockholders of at least 90 percent of its REIT taxable income, determined without regard to the dividends paid deduction and by excluding net capital gains. However, any such distributions, whether for federal income tax purposes or otherwise, would be paid out of available cash, including borrowings and other sources, after meeting operating requirements, preferred stock dividends and distributions, and scheduled debt service on the Company's debt. If and to the extent the Company retains and does not distribute any net capital gains, the General Partner will be required to pay federal, state and local taxes on such net capital gains at the rate applicable to capital gains of a corporation. The dividends paid for 2020 are expected to fully satisfy the above minimum distribution requirement.

On September 30, 2020, the Company announced that its Board of Directors was suspending its common dividends and distributions attributable to the third and fourth quarters 2020. As the Company's management estimated that as of September 2020 it had satisfied its dividends obligations as a REIT on taxable income expected for 2020, the Board made the strategic decision to suspend its common dividends and distributions for the remainder of 2020 in an effort to provide greater financial flexibility during the pandemic and to



### Table of Contents

retain incremental capital to support leasing initiatives at its Harborside commercial office properties on the Jersey City waterfront. On March 19, 2021, the Company announced that its Board of Directors would continue to suspend its common dividend for the remainder of 2021 in order to conserve capital and allow for greater financial flexibility during this period of heightened economic uncertainty and based on the Company's projected 2021 taxable income estimates. The Company believes that with this suspension, it will satisfy its dividends obligation as a REIT on taxable income estimated for 2021.

### Property Lock-Ups

Through February 2016, the Company could not dispose of or distribute certain of its properties, which were originally contributed by certain unrelated common unitholders of the Operating Partnership, without the express written consent of such common unitholders, as applicable, except in a manner which did not result in recognition of any built-in-gain (which may result in an income tax liability) or which reimbursed the appropriate specific common unitholders for the tax consequences of the recognition of such built-in-gains (collectively, the "Property Lock-Ups"). Upon the expiration in February 2016 of the Property Lock-Ups, the Company is generally required to use commercially reasonable efforts to prevent any sale, transfer or other disposition of the subject properties from resulting in the recognition of built-in gain to the specific common unitholders, which include members of the Mack Group (which includes William L. Mack, a former director; David S. Mack, a former director; and Earle I. Mack, a former director), the Robert Martin Group, and the Cali Group (which includes John R. Cali, a former director). As of June 30, 2021, after the effects of tax-free exchanges on certain of the originally contributed properties, either wholly or partially, over time, six of the Company's properties, as well as certain land and development projects, including properties classified as held for sale as of June 30, 2021, with an aggregate carrying value of approximately \$1.1 billion, are subject to these conditions.

#### **Unencumbered Properties**

As of June 30, 2021, the Company had three unencumbered properties with a carrying value of \$64.4 million representing 10.3 percent of the Company's total consolidated property count.

# Cash Flows

Cash, cash equivalents and restricted cash increased by \$1.5 million to \$53.8 million at June 30, 2021, compared to \$52.3 million at December 31, 2020. This increase is comprised of the following net cash flow items:

- (1) \$27.9 million provided by operating activities.
- (2) \$490.1 million provided by investing activities, consisting primarily of the following:
  - \$592.6 million net cash from investing activities discontinued operations; plus
  - \$0.4 million received from proceeds from the sales of rental property; plus \$4.9 million received from proceeds from the sales of rental property; plus \$2 million received from proceeds from the sales of rental property; plus \$2 million received from proceeds from the sale of investments in unconsolidated joint ventures; minus \$2 million received from proceeds from the sales of rental property; plus (b)
  - (c) (d)
  - (e) (f)
  - \$0.4 million used for investments in unconsolidated joint ventures; minus
  - \$32.1 million used for additions to rental property and improvements; minus (g) (h) \$120 million used for the development of rental property, other related costs and deposits.
- (3) \$516.6 million used in financing activities, consisting primarily of the following:
  - \$33 million used for repayments of revolving credit facility and term loan; plus
  - (b) \$123 million used for repayment of term loans; plus
  - (c) (d) \$573.7 million used for repayments of unsecured term loans; plus \$129.8 million used for repayments of mortgages, loans payable and other obligations; plus
  - (e) \$0.4 million used for common unit redemptions; plus
  - (f) \$7.3 million used for payment of finance costs; plus

  - \$1.29 million used for payments of number costs, plus \$1.29 million used for payments of common dividends and distributions; minus (g) (h)
  - \$170 million from borrowings under the revolving credit facility; minus
  - (i) (k) \$93.8 million from proceeds received from mortgages and loans payable; minus
  - (1) \$0.1 million from contributions from noncontrolling interests.



### Debt Financing

# Summary of Debt

The following is a breakdown of the Company's debt between fixed and variable-rate financing as of June 30, 2021:

	Balance		Weighted Average	Weighted Average
	(\$000's)	% of Total	Interest Rate (a)	Maturity in Years
Fixed Rate Secured Debt (b)	\$ 1,686,732	71.11 %	3.72 %	5.74
Variable Rate Secured Debt	685,133	28.89 %	3.30 %	2.83
Totals/Weighted Average:	\$ 2,371,865	100.00 %	3.60 % (b)	4.90
Adjustment for unamortized debt discount	-			
Unamortized deferred financing costs	(12,581)			
Total Debt, Net	\$ 2,359,284			

(a) (b)

The actual weighted average LIBOR rate for the Company's outstanding variable rate debt was 0.11 percent as of June 30, 2021, plus the applicable spread. Balance includes two ten-year mortgage loans obtained by the Company which have fixed rates for the first five years only. Excludes amortized deferred financing costs primarily pertaining to the Company's revolving credit facility which amounted to \$1.7 million for the six months ended June 30, 2021. (c)

# **Debt Maturities**

Scheduled principal payments and related weighted average annual effective interest rates for the Company's debt as of June 30, 2021 are as follows:

Period	Scheduled Amortization (\$000's)	Principal Maturities (\$000's)	Total (\$000's)	Weighted Avg. Effective Interest Rate of Future Repayments (a)
2021	\$ 321	\$ 3,800	\$ 4,121	4.58 %
2022	550	190,069	190,619	2.88 %
2023	2,047	114,783	116,830	2.94 %
2024	3,403	684,279	687,682	3.69 %
2025	3,300	-	3,300	3.98 %
2026	12,822	658,000	670,822	3.67 %
Thereafter	-	698,491	698,491	3.73 %
Sub-total	22,443	2,349,422	2,371,865	3.60 %
Unamortized deferred financing costs	(12,581)	-	(12,581)	-
Totals/Weighted Average	\$ 9,862	\$ 2,349,422	\$ 2,359,284	3.60 % (b)

The actual weighted average LIBOR rate for the Company's outstanding variable rate debt was 0.11 percent as of June 30, 2021, plus the applicable spread. Excludes amortized deferred financing costs primarily pertaining to the Company's revolving credit facility which amounted to \$1.7 million for the six months ended June 30, 2021.

### Senior Unsecured Notes

On May 6, 2021, the Company retired these notes earlier than their maturity, using net sales proceeds from completed office property sales and borrowings under its 2021 credit facility and term loan. In conjunction with the notes being discharged, the Company incurred costs of \$24.2 million (including a make-whole premium) which was expensed as loss from extinguishment of debt during the three and six months ended June 30, 2021. See Note 9: Revolving Credit Facility and Term Loans.

#### **Revolving Credit Facility and Term Loans**

On May 6, 2021, the Company entered into a revolving credit and term loan agreement ("2021 Credit Agreement") with a group of seven lenders that provides for a \$250 million senior secured revolving credit facility (the "2021 Credit Facility") and a \$150 million senior secured term loan facility (the "2021 Term Loan"), and delivered written notice to the administrative agents to terminate the 2017 Credit Agreement, which termination shall become effective May 13, 2021.

The terms of the 2021 Credit Facility include: (1) a three-year term ending in May 2024; (2) revolving credit loans may be made to the Company in an aggregate principal amount of up to \$250 million (subject to increase as discussed below), with a sublimit under the 2021 Credit Facility for the issuance of letters of credit in an amount not to exceed \$50 million; and (3) a first priority lien in

unencumbered properties of the Company with an appraised value greater than or equal to \$800 million which must include the Company's Harborside 2/3 and Harborside 5 properties; and (4) a facility fee payable quarterly equal to 35 basis points if usage of the 2021 Credit Facility is less than or equal to 50%, and 25 basis points if usage of the 2021 Credit Facility is greater than 50%.

The terms of the 2021 Term Loan include: (1) an eighteen month term ending in November 2022; (2) a single draw of the term loan commitments up to an aggregate principal amount of \$150 million; and (3) a first priority lien in unencumbered properties of the Company with an appraised value greater than or equal to \$800 million which must include the Company's Harborside 2/3 and Harborside 5 properties.

Interest on borrowings under the 2021 Credit Facility and 2021 Term Loan shall be based on applicable base rate (the "Base Rate") plus a margin ranging from 125 basis points to 275 basis points depending on the Base Rate elected, currently 0.12%. The Base Rate shall be either (A) the highest of (i) the Wall Street Journal prime rate, (ii) the greater of the then effective (x) Federal Funds Effective Rate, or (y) Overnight Bank Funding Rate plus 50 basis points, and (iii) a LIBO Rate, as adjusted for statutory reserve requirements for eurocurrency liabilities (the "Adjusted LIBO Rate") and calculated for a one-month interest period, plus 100 basis points (such highest amount being the "ABR Rate"), or (B) the Adjusted LIBO Rate for the applicable interest period; provided, however, that the ABR Rate shall not be less than 1% and the Adjusted LIBO Rate

The 2021 Credit Agreement, which applies to both the 2021 Credit Facility and 2021 Term Loan, includes certain restrictions and covenants which limit, among other things the incurrence of additional indebtedness, the incurrence of liens and the disposition of real estate properties, and which require compliance with financial ratios relating to the minimum collateral pool value (\$800 million), maximum collateral pool leverage ratio (40 percent), minimum number of collateral pool properties (two), the maximum total leverage ratio (65 percent), the minimum debt service coverage ratio (1.10 times until May 6, 2022, 1.20 times from May 7, 2022 through May 6, 2023, and 1.40 times thereafter), and the minimum tangible net worth ratio (80% of tangible net worth as of December 31, 2020 plus 80% of net cash proceeds of equity issuances by the General Partner or the Operating Partnership).

The 2021 Credit Agreement contains "change of control" provisions that permit the lenders to declare a default and require the immediate repayment of all outstanding borrowings under the 2021 Credit Facility. These change of control provisions, which have been an event of default under the agreements governing the Company's revolving credit facilities since June 2000, are triggered if, among other things, a majority of the seats on the Board of Directors (other than vacant seats) become occupied by directors who were neither nominated by the Board of Directors, nor appointed by the Board of Directors. Furthermore, construction loans secured by two multi-family residential property development projects contain cross-acceleration provisions that would constitute an event of default requiring immediate repayment of the control in cross-acceleration provisions that would constitute an event of default requiring immediate repayment of the 2021 Credit Facility and accelerate repayment of the outstanding borrowings thereunder. If these change of control provisions were triggered, the Company would be able to obtain such forbearance, waiver or amendment of the change of control provisions from the lenders, however there can be no assurance that the Company would be able to obtain such forbearance, waiver or amendment on acceptable terms or at all. If an event of default has occurred and is continuing, the entire outstanding balance under the 2021 Credit Agreement may (or, in the case of any bankruptcy event of default, shall) become immediately due and payable, and the Company will not make any excess distributions except to enable the General Partner to continue to qualify as a REIT under the IRS Code.

On May 6, 2021, the Company drew the full \$150 million available under the 2021 Term Loan and borrowed \$145 million from the 2021 Credit Facility to retire the Company's Senior Unsecured Notes. In June 2021, the Company paid down a total of \$123 million of borrowings under the 2021 Term Loan, using proceeds from the Company's suburban office property dispositions. On July 27, 2021, the Company repaid the outstanding balance of the 2021 Term Loan of \$27 million, using proceeds from the disposition of a property held for sale as of June 30, 2021 (see Note 3: Recent Transactions – Real Estate Held for Sale/Discontinued Operations/Dispositions).

The terms of the 2017 Credit Facility included: (1) a four-year term ending in January 2021, with two six-month extension options, subject to the Company not being in default on the facility and with the payment of a fee of 7.5 basis points for each extension; (2) revolving credit loans may be made to the Company in an aggregate principal amount of up to \$600 million, with a sublimit under the 2017 Credit Facility for the issuance of letters of credit in an amount not to exceed \$60 million (subject to increase as discussed below), of which \$10.6 million of letters of credit had been issued as of May 6, 2021; (3) an interest rate based on the Operating Partnership's unsecured debt ratings from Moody's or S&P, or, at the Operating Partnership's option, if it no longer maintained a debt rating from Moody's or S&P or such debt ratings fell below Baa3 and BBB-, based on a defined leverage ratio; and (4) a facility fee, payable quarterly based on the Operating Partnership's unsecured debt rating from Moody's or S&P, or, at the Operating Partnership's or S&P or such debt ratings from Moody's or S&P, or, at the Operating Partnership's on the trating from Moody's or S&P or such debt ratings for Moody's or S&P, or, at the Operating Partnership's option, if it no longer maintained a debt rating from Moody's or S&P, or, at the Operating Partnership's option, if on longer maintained a debt rating from Moody's or S&P, or, at the Operating Partnership's option, if it no longer maintained a debt rating from Moody's or S&P or such debt ratings for Moody's or S&P, or, at the Operating Partnership's option, if on longer maintained a debt rating from Moody's or S&P or such debt ratings for Moody's or S&P, or, at the Operating Partnership's option, if it no longer maintained a debt rating from Moody's or S&P or such debt ratings for Moody's or S&P, or, at the Operating Partnership's option, if it no longer maintained a debt rating from Moody's or S&P or such debt ratings for be exercise the first option to extend the 2017 Credit Fa



After electing to use the defined leverage ratio to determine the interest rate, the interest rate under the 2017 Credit Facility was based on the following total leverage ratio grid:

Total Leverage Ratio	Interest Rate - Applicable Basis Points Above LIBOR	Interest Rate - Applicable Basis Points Above LIBOR for Alternate Base Rate Loans	Facility Fee Basis Points
<45%	125.0	25.0	20.0
$\geq$ 45% and <50%	130.0	30.0	25.0
$\geq$ 50% and <55% (ratio through May 6, 2021)	135.0	35.0	30.0
≥55%	160.0	60.0	35.0

Prior to the election to use the defined leverage ratio option, the interest rates on outstanding borrowings, alternate base rate loans and the facility fee on the current borrowing capacity, payable quarterly in arrears, on the 2017 Credit Facility were based upon the Operating Partnership's unsecured debt ratings, as follows:

Operating Partnership's Unsecured Debt Ratings: Higher of S&P or Moody's	Interest Rate - Applicable Basis Points Above LIBOR	Interest Rate - Applicable Basis Points Above LIBOR for Alternate Base Rate Loans	Facility Fee Basis Points
No ratings or less than BBB-/Baa3	155.0	55.0	30.0
BBB- or Baa3 (interest rate based on Company's election through March 5, 2018)	120.0	20.0	25.0
BBB or Baa2	100.0	0.0	20.0
BBB+ or Baa1	90.0	0.0	15.0
A- or A3 or higher	87.5	0.0	12.5

### Mortgages, Loans Payable and Other Obligations

The Company has other mortgages, loans payable and other obligations which consist of various loans collateralized by certain of the Company's rental properties. Payments on mortgages, loans payable and other obligations are generally due in monthly installments of principal and interest, or interest only.

# Debt Strategy

The Company does not intend to reserve funds to retire the Company's outstanding borrowings under its revolving credit facility and term loan, or its mortgages, loans payable and other obligations upon maturity. Instead, the Company will seek to retire such debt primarily with available proceeds to be received from the Company's planned sales of its Suburban Office Portfolio assets, as well as obtaining additional mortgage financings on or before the applicable maturity dates. If it cannot raise sufficient proceeds to retire the maturing debt, the Company may draw on its revolving credit facility to retire the maturing indebtedness, which would reduce the future availability of funds under such facility. As of July 27, 2021, the Company had outstanding borrowings of \$162 million under its revolving credit facility and no outstanding borrowings under its term loan. The Company is reviewing various financing and refinancing options, including the redemption or purchase of the senior unsecured notes in public tender offers or privately-negotiated transactions, the issuance of additional, or exchange of current, unsecured debt of the Operating Partnership or common and preferred stock of the General Partner, and/or obtaining additional mortgage debt of the Operating Partnership, some or all of which may be completed in 2021. The Company currently anticipates that its available cash and cash equivalents, cash flows from operating activities and proceeds from the sale of real estate assets and joint ventures investments, together with cash available from borrowings and other sources, will be adequate to meet the Company's capital and liquidity needs in the short term. However, if these sources of funds are insufficient or unavailable, due to current economic conditions or otherwise, or if capital needs to fund acquisition and development opportunities in the multi-family rental sector arise, the Company's ability to make the expected distributions discussed in "REIT Restrictions" above may be adversely affected.

# Equity Financing and Registration Statements

# Share/Unit Repurchase Program

The General Partner has a share repurchase program which was renewed and authorized by its Board of Directors in September 2012 to purchase up to \$150 million of the General Partner's outstanding common stock ("Repurchase Program"), which it may repurchase from 67

time to time in open market transactions at prevailing prices or through privately negotiated transactions. As of June 30, 2021, the General Partner has a remaining authorization under the Repurchase Program of \$139 million. There were no common stock repurchases in the year ended December 31, 2020 and through July 27, 2021.

# **Dividend Reinvestment and Stock Purchase Plan**

The Company has a Dividend Reinvestment and Stock Purchase Plan (the "DRIP") which commenced in March 1999 under which approximately 5.5 million shares of the General Partner's common stock have been reserved for future issuance. The DRIP provides for automatic reinvestment of all or a portion of a participant's dividends from the General Partner's shares of common stock. The DRIP also permits participants to make optional cash investments up to \$5,000 a month without restriction and, if the Company waives this limit, for additional amounts subject to certain restrictions and other conditions set forth in the DRIP prospectus filed as part of the Company's effective registration statement on Form S-3 filed with the Securities and Exchange Commission ("SEC") for the approximately 5.5 million shares of the General Partner's common stock reserved for issuance under the DRIP.

# Shelf Registration Statements

The General Partner has an effective shelf registration statement on Form S-3 filed with the SEC for an aggregate amount of \$2.0 billion in common stock, preferred stock, depositary shares, and/or warrants of the General Partner, under which no securities have been sold as of July 27, 2021.

The General Partner and the Operating Partnership also have an effective shelf registration statement on Form S-3 filed with the SEC for an aggregate amount of \$2.5 billion in common stock, preferred stock, depositary shares and guarantees of the General Partner and debt securities of the Operating Partnership, under which no securities have been sold as of July 27, 2021.

#### **Off-Balance Sheet Arrangements**

#### Unconsolidated Joint Venture Debt

The debt of the Company's unconsolidated joint ventures generally provides for recourse to the Company for customary matters such as intentional misuse of funds, environmental conditions and material misrepresentations. The Company has agreed to guarantee repayment of a portion of the debt of its unconsolidated joint ventures. Such guaranteed debt has a total facility amount of \$304.0 million of which the Company has agreed to guarantee up to \$33.2 million. As of June 30, 2021, the outstanding balance of such guaranteed debt totaled \$288.4 million of which \$31.6 million was guaranteed by the Company.

The Company's off-balance sheet arrangements are further discussed in Note 4: Investments in Unconsolidated Joint Ventures to the Financial Statements.

#### **Contractual Obligations**

The following table outlines the timing of payment requirements related to the Company's debt (principal and interest), PILOT agreements, ground lease agreements and other obligations, as of June 30, 2021:

		Payments Due by Period										
		 Less than 1		2 – 3	4 – 5	6 - 10	After 10					
(dollars in thousands)	Total	Year		Years	Years	Years	Years					
Revolving credit facility and												
term loans	\$ 202,891	\$ 5,299 \$	\$	197,592 \$	- \$	- \$	-					
Mortgages, loans payable												
and other obligations (a)	2,573,429	71,030		415,116 (b)	754,818 (c)	1,269,645	62,820					
Payments in lieu of taxes												
(PILOT)	5,911	4,633		1,278	-	-	-					
Ground lease payments	160,674	1,695		3,410	3,453	8,781	143,335					
Total	\$ 2,942,905	\$ 82,657 \$	\$	617,396 \$	758,271 \$	1,278,426 \$	206,155					

(a) Interest payments assume LIBOR rate of 0.10 percent, which is the weighted average rate on its outstanding variable rate mortgage debt at June 30, 2021, plus the applicable spread.

(b) Includes \$129 million pertaining to various mortgages with one-year extension options.
 (c) Includes \$214 million pertaining to various mortgages with one-year extension options.

# Funds from Operations

Funds from operations ("FFO") (available to common stock and unit holders) is defined as net income (loss) before noncontrolling interests in Operating Partnership, computed in accordance with GAAP, excluding gains or losses from depreciable rental property transactions (including both acquisitions and dispositions), and impairments related to depreciable rental property, plus real estate-related depreciation and amortization. The Company believes that FFO is helpful to investors as one of several measures of the performance of an equity REIT. The Company further believes that as FFO excludes the effect of depreciation, gains (or losses) from property transactions and impairments related to depreciable rental property (all of which are based on historical costs which may be of limited relevance in evaluating current performance), FFO can facilitate comparison of operating performance between equity REITs.

FFO should not be considered as an alternative to net income available to common shareholders as an indication of the Company's performance or to cash flows as a measure of liquidity. FFO presented herein is not necessarily comparable to FFO presented by other real estate companies due to the fact that not all real estate companies use the same definition. However, the Company's FFO is comparable to the FFO of real estate companies that use the current definition of the National Association of Real Estate Investment Trusts ("NAREIT").

As the Company considers its primary earnings measure, net income available to common shareholders, as defined by GAAP, to be the most comparable earnings measure to FFO, the following table presents a reconciliation of net income available to common shareholders to FFO, as calculated in accordance with NAREIT's current definition, for the three and six months ended June 30, 2021 and 2020 (*in thousands*):

	Three M Ju	fonths E ine 30,		Six Months Ended June 30,			
	2021		2020	-	2021		2020
Net loss available to common shareholders	\$ (72,079)	\$	(34,887)	\$	(64,456)	\$	(74,811)
Add (deduct): Noncontrolling interests in Operating Partnership	(7,669)		(4,527)		(9,974)		(8,089)
Noncontrolling interests in discontinued operations	444		838		3,511		185
Real estate-related depreciation and amortization on							
continuing operations (a)	31,097		30,297		61,219		67,092
Real estate-related depreciation and amortization							
on discontinued operations	252		1,354		911		2,708
Property impairments on continuing operations	6,041		-		6,041		-
Impairment of unconsolidated joint venture investment	(2)		-		(2)		-
Continuing operations: Realized (gains) losses and unrealized (gains) losses							
on disposition of rental property, net	(3,521)		-		(3,521)		7,915
Discontinued operations: Realized (gains) losses and unrealized (gains) losses							
on disposition of rental property, net	(2,080)		11,929		(24,861)		39,675
Funds from operations available to common stock							
and Operating Partnership unitholders (b)	\$ (47,517)	\$	5,004	\$	(31,132)	\$	34,675

(a) Includes the Company's share from unconsolidated joint ventures, and adjustments for noncontrolling interests, of \$2,533 and \$3,340 for the three months ended June 30, 2021 and 2020, respectively, and \$4,808 and \$6,689 for the six months ended June 30, 2021 and 2020, respectively. Excludes non-real estate-related depreciation and amortization of \$329 and \$482 for the three months ended June 30, 2021 and 2020, respectively.
 (b) Net income available to common shareholders for the three months ended June 30, 2021 and 2020 included \$7,519 and \$7,932, respectively, of land impairment charges and \$111 and \$111, respectively.

(b) Net income available to common shareholders for the three months ended June 30, 2021 and 2020 included \$7,519 and \$7,932, respectively, of land impairment charges and \$111 and \$111, respectively of gains on disposition of developable land, which are included in the calculation to arrive at funds from operations as such gains relate to non-depreciable assets. Net income available to common shareholders for the six months ended June 30, 2021 and 2020 included \$16,846 and \$22,109, respectively, of land impairment charges and \$4,813, respectively, from gains on disposition of developable land, which are included in the calculation to arrive at funds from operations as such gains relate to non-depreciable assets.

# Inflation

The Company's leases with the majority of its commercial tenants provide for recoveries and escalation charges based upon the tenant's proportionate share of, and/or increases in, real estate taxes and certain operating costs, which reduce the Company's exposure to increases in operating costs resulting from inflation. The Company believes that inflation did not materially impact the Company's results of operations and financial condition for the periods presented.

# DISCLOSURE REGARDING FORWARD-LOOKING STATEMENTS

We consider portions of this information, including the documents incorporated by reference, to be forward-looking statements within the meaning of Section 21E of the Securities Exchange Act of 1934, as amended. We intend such forward-looking statements to be covered by the safe harbor provisions for forward-looking statements contained in Section 21E of such act. Such forward-looking statements relate to, without limitation, our future economic performance, plans and objectives for future operations and projections of revenue and other financial items. Forward-looking statements can be identified by the use of words such as "may," "will," "plan," "potential," "projected," "should," "expect," "anticipate," "estimate," "target," "continue" or comparable terminology. Forward-looking statements are inherently subject to certain risks, trends and uncertainties, many of which we cannot predict with accuracy and some of which we might not even anticipate. Although we believe that the expectations reflected in such forward-looking statements are based upon reasonable assumptions at the time made, we can give no assurance that such expectations will be achieved. Future events and actual results, financial and otherwise, may differ materially from the results discussed in the forward-looking statements. Readers are cautioned not to place undue reliance on these forward-looking statements.

In addition, the extent to which the ongoing COVID-19 pandemic impacts us and our tenants will depend on future developments, which are highly uncertain and cannot be predicted with confidence, including the scope, severity and duration of the pandemic, the actions taken to contain the pandemic or mitigate its impact, and the direct and indirect economic effects of the pandemic and containment measures, among others. Moreover, investors are cautioned to interpret many of the risks identified in the risk factors discussed in this Quarterly Report on Form 10-Q and our Annual Report on Form 10-K for the year ended December 31, 2020, as well as the risks set forth below, as being heightened as a result of the ongoing and numerous adverse impacts of COVID-19.

Among the factors about which we have made assumptions are:

- ⑦ risks and uncertainties affecting the general economic climate and conditions, which in turn may have a negative effect on the fundamentals of our business and the financial condition of our tenants and residents;
- ③ the value of our real estate assets, which may limit our ability to dispose of assets at attractive prices or obtain or maintain debt financing collateralized by our properties or on an unsecured basis;
- ⑦ the extent of any tenant bankruptcies or of any early lease terminations;
- O our ability to lease or re-lease space at current or anticipated rents;
- Changes in the supply of and demand for our properties;
- Changes in interest rate levels and volatility in the securities markets;
- Our ability to complete construction and development activities on time and within budget, including without limitation obtaining regulatory permits and the availability and cost of materials, labor and equipment;
- ⑦ forward-looking financial and operational information, including information relating to future development projects, potential acquisitions or dispositions, leasing activities, capitalization rates, and projected revenue and income;
- Changes in operating costs;
- O our ability to obtain adequate insurance, including coverage for terrorist acts;
- Our credit worthiness and the availability of financing on attractive terms or at all, which may adversely impact our ability to pursue acquisition and development opportunities and refinance existing debt and our future interest expense;
- () changes in governmental regulation, tax rates and similar matters; and
- Other risks associated with the development and acquisition of properties, including risks that the development may not be completed on schedule, that the tenants or residents will not take occupancy or pay rent, or that development or operating costs may be greater than anticipated.

For further information on factors which could impact us and the statements contained herein, see Item 1A: Risk Factors in our Annual Report on Form 10-K for the year ended December 31, 2020. We assume no obligation to update and supplement forward-looking statements that become untrue because of subsequent events, new information or otherwise.

# Item 3. Quantitative And Qualitative Disclosures About Market Risk

Market risk is the exposure to loss resulting from changes in interest rates, foreign currency exchange rates, commodity prices and equity prices. In pursuing its business plan, the primary market risk to which the Company is exposed is interest rate risk. Changes in the general level of interest rates prevailing in the financial markets may affect the spread between the Company's yield on invested assets and cost of funds and, in turn, its ability to make distributions or payments to its investors.

Approximately \$1.7 billion of the Company's long-term debt as of June 30, 2021 bears interest at fixed rates and therefore the fair value of these instruments is affected by changes in market interest rates. The following table presents principal cash flows (in thousands) based upon maturity dates of the debt obligations and the related weighted-average interest rates by expected maturity dates for the fixed rate debt. The interest rates on the Company's variable rate debt as of June 30, 2021 ranged from LIBOR plus 184 basis points to LIBOR plus 340 basis points. Assuming interest-rate swaps and caps are not in effect, if market rates of the Company's variable rate debt and basis points, then the increase or decrease in interest costs on the Company's variable rate debt would be approximately \$6.8 million annually and the increase or decrease in the fair value of the Company's fixed rate debt as of June 30, 2021 million.

June 30, 2021 <u>Debt,</u> <u>including current portion</u> ( <u>Ss in thousands)</u>	//1/21 - 2/31/21	<u>2022</u>	<u>2023</u>	<u>2024</u>	<u>2025</u>	<u>2026 T</u>	hereafter	<u>Sub-total</u>	<u>Other (a)</u>	Total	<u>Fair</u> Value
Fixed Rate	\$ 4,121 \$	550 \$	61,045 \$	311,403 \$	3,300 \$	607,822 \$	698,491 \$	1,686,732	\$ (8,312)	\$ 1,678,420	\$ 1,698,422
Average Interest Rate	4.58%	4.85%	3.59%	3.43 %	3.98%	3.85%	3.73%			3.72 %	
Variable Rate	\$ - \$	190,069 \$	55,785 \$	376,279 \$	- \$	63,000 \$	- \$	685,133	\$ (4,269)	\$ 680,864	\$ 680,863

(a) Adjustment for unamortized debt discount/premium, net, unamortized deferred financing costs, net, and unamortized mark-to-market, net as of June 30, 2021.

While the Company has not experienced any significant credit losses, in the event of a significant rising interest rate environment and/or economic downturn, defaults could increase and result in losses to the Company which could adversely affect its operating results and liquidity.

# Item 4. Controls and Procedures

# Mack-Cali Realty Corporation

Disclosure Controls and Procedures. The General Partner's management, with the participation of the General Partner's chief executive officer and chief financial officer, has evaluated the effectiveness of the General Partner's disclosure controls and procedures (as such term is defined in Rules 13a-15(e) and 15d-15(e) under the Securities Exchange Act of 1934, as amended (the "Exchange Act")) as of the end of the period covered by this report. Based on such evaluation, the General Partner's chief executive officer and chief financial officer have concluded that, as of the end of such period, the General Partner's disclosure controls and procedures were effective in recording, processing, summarizing and reporting, on a timely basis, information required to be disclosed by the General Partner in the reports that it files or submits under the Exchange Act.

*Changes In Internal Control Over Financial Reporting.* There have not been any changes in the General Partner's internal control over financial reporting (as such term is defined in Rules 13a-15(f) and 15d-15(f) under the Exchange Act) during the fiscal quarter to which this report relates that have materially affected, or are reasonably likely to materially affect, the General Partner's internal control over financial reporting.

# Mack-Cali Realty, L.P.

*Disclosure Controls and Procedures.* The General Partner's management, with the participation of the General Partner's chief executive officer and chief financial officer, has evaluated the effectiveness of the Operating Partnership's disclosure controls and procedures (as such term is defined in Rules 13a-15(e) and 15d-15(e) under the Exchange Act) as of the end of the period covered by this report. Based on such evaluation, the General Partner's chief executive officer and chief financial officer have concluded that, as of the end of such period, the Operating Partnership's disclosure controls and procedures were effective in recording, processing, summarizing and reporting, on a timely basis, information required to be disclosed by the Operating Partnership in the reports that it files or submits under the Exchange Act.

*Changes In Internal Control Over Financial Reporting.* There have not been any changes in the Operating Partnership's internal control over financial reporting (as such term is defined in Rules 13a-15(f) and 15d-15(f) under the Exchange Act) during the fiscal quarter to which this report relates that have materially affected, or are reasonably likely to materially affect, the Operating Partnership's internal control over financial reporting.

# MACK-CALI REALTY CORPORATION MACK-CALI REALTY, L.P.

# Part II - Other Information

# Item 1. Legal Proceedings

There are no material pending legal proceedings, other than ordinary routine litigation incidental to its business, to which the Company is a party or to which any of its Properties are subject.

# Item 1A. Risk Factors

There have been no material changes in our assessment of risk factors from those set forth in the Annual Report on Form 10-K for the year ended December 31, 2020 of the General Partner and the Operating Partnership.

# Item 2. Unregistered Sales of Equity Securities and Use of Proceeds

# (a) COMMON STOCK

During the three months ended June 30, 2021, the Company issued 175,257 shares of common stock to holders of common units in the Operating Partnership upon the redemption of such common units in private offerings pursuant to Section 4(a)(2) of the Securities Act. The holders of the common units were limited partners of the Operating Partnership and accredited investors under Rule 501 of the Securities Act. The common units were redeemed for an equal number of shares of common stock. The Company has registered the resale of such shares under the Securities Act.

- (b) Not Applicable.
- (c) Not Applicable.

# Item 3. Defaults Upon Senior Securities

- (a) Not Applicable.
- (b) Not Applicable.

### Item 4. Mine Safety Disclosures

Not Applicable.

### Item 5. Other Information

- (a) Not Applicable.
- (b) Not Applicable.

# Item 6. Exhibits

The exhibits required by this item are set forth on the Exhibit Index attached hereto.

### MACK-CALI REALTY CORPORATION MACK-CALI REALTY, L.P. EXHIBIT INDEX

Exhibit Number	Exhibit Title			
3.1	Articles of Restatement of Mack-Cali Realty Corporation dated September 18, 2009 (filed as Exhibit 3.2 to the Company's Form 8-K dated September 17, 2009 and incorporated herein by reference).			
3.2	Articles of Amendment to the Articles of Restatement of Mack-Cali Realty Corporation as filed with the State Department of Assessments and Taxation of Maryland on May 14, 2014 (filed as Exhibit 3.1 to the Company's Form 8-K dated May 12, 2014 and incorporated herein by reference).			
3.3	Second Amended and Restated Bylaws of Mack-Cali Realty Corporation dated March 14, 2018 (filed as Exhibit 3.1 to the Company's Form 8-K dated March 14, 2018 and incorporated herein by reference).			
3.4	Second Amended and Restated Agreement of Limited Partnership of Mack-Cali Realty, L.P. dated December 11, 1997 (filed as Exhibit 10.110 to the Company's Form 8-K dated December 11, 1997 and incorporated herein by reference).			
3.5	Amendment No. 1 to the Second Amended and Restated Agreement of Limited Partnership of Mack-Cali Realty, L.P. dated August 21, 1998 (filed as Exhibit 3.1 to the Company's and the Operating Partnership's Registration Statement on Form S-3, Registration No. 333-57103, and incorporated herein by reference).			
3.6	Second Amendment to the Second Amended and Restated Agreement of Limited Partnership of Mack-Cali Realty, L.P. dated July 6, 1999 (filed as Exhibit 10.1 to the Company's Form 8-K dated July 6, 1999 and incorporated herein by reference).			
3.7	Third Amendment to the Second Amended and Restated Agreement of Limited Partnership of Mack-Cali Realty, L.P. dated September 30, 2003 (filed as Exhibit 3.7 to the Company's Form 10-Q dated September 30, 2003 and incorporated herein by reference).			
3.8	Fourth Amendment dated as of March 8, 2016 to Second Amended and Restated Agreement of Limited Partnership of Mack-Cali Realty, L.P. dated as of December 11, 1997 (Filed as Exhibit 3.1 to the Company's Current Report on Form 8-K dated March 8, 2016 and incorporated herein by reference).			
3.9	Fifth Amendment dated as of April 4, 2017 to Second Amended and Restated Agreement of Limited Partnership of Mack-Cali Realty, L.P. dated as of December 11, 1997 (filed as Exhibit 3.1 to the Company's Current Report on Form 8-K dated April 4, 2017 and incorporated herein by reference).			
3.10	Sixth Amendment dated as of April 20, 2018 to Second Amended and Restated Agreement of Limited Partnership of Mack-Cali Realty, L.P., dated as of December 11, 1997 (filed as Exhibit 3.1 to the Company's Current Report on Form 8-K dated April 20, 2018 and incorporated herein by reference).			
3.11	Seventh Amendment dated as of March 13, 2019 to Second Amended and Restated Agreement of Limited Partnership of Mack-Cali Realty, L.P., dated as of December 11, 1997 (filed as Exhibit 3.1 to the Company's Current Report on Form 8-K dated March 19, 2019 and incorporated herein by reference).			
3.12	Eighth Amendment dated as of March 28, 2019 to Second Amended and Restated Agreement of Limited Partnership of Mack-Cali Realty, L.P., dated as of December 11, 1997 (filed as Exhibit 3.1 to the Company's Current Report on Form 8-K dated March 28, 2019 and incorporated herein by reference).			
3.13	Ninth Amendment, dated as of March 24, 2020, to Second Amended and Restated Agreement of Limited Partnership of Mack-Cali Realty, L.P., dated as of December 11, 1997 (filed as Exhibit 3.1 to the Company's Current Report on Form 8-K dated March 26, 2020 and incorporated herein by reference).			
3.14	Tenth Amendment, dated as of January 4, 2021, to Second Amended and Restated Agreement of Limited Partnership of Mack-Cali Realty, L.P., dated as of December 11, 1997 (filed as Exhibit 3.1 to the Company's Current Report on Form 8-K dated January 8, 2021 and incorporated herein by reference).			
3.15	Certificate of Designation of 3.5% Series A Preferred Limited Partnership Units of Mack-Cali Realty, L.P. dated February 3, 2017 (filed as Exhibit 3.1 to the Company's Current Report on Form 8-K dated February 3, 2017 and incorporated herein by reference).			
3.16	Certificate of Designation of 3.5% Series A-1 Preferred Limited Partnership Units of Mack-Cali Realty, L.P. dated February 28, 2017 (filed as Exhibit 3.13 to the Company's Annual Report on Form10-K for the year ended December 31, 2016 and incorporated herein by reference).			
	73			

3.17	Amendment No. 1 to the Second Amended and Restated Bylaws of Mack-Cali Realty Corporation (filed as Exhibit 3.1 to the Company's Current Report on Form 8- K dated April 30, 2018 and incorporated herein by reference).
3.18	Articles Supplementary of Mack-Cali Realty Corporation dated June 12, 2019 (filed as Exhibit 3.1 to the Company's Current Report on Form 8-K dated June 17, 2019 and incorporated herein by reference).
3.19	Amendment No. 2 to the Second Amended and Restated Bylaws of Mack-Cali Realty Corporation (filed as Exhibit 3.18 to the Operating Partnership's Form 10-Q dated March 31, 2020 and incorporated herein by reference).
4.1	Indenture dated as of March 16, 1999, by and among Mack-Cali Realty, L.P., as issuer, Mack-Cali Realty Corporation, as guarantor, and Wilmington Trust Company, as trustee (filed as Exhibit 4.1 to the Operating Partnership's Form 8-K dated March 16, 1999 and incorporated herein by reference).
4.2	Supplemental Indenture No. 1 dated as of March 16, 1999, by and among Mack-Cali Realty, L.P., as issuer, and Wilmington Trust Company, as trustee (filed as Exhibit 4.2 to the Operating Partnership's Form 8-K dated March 16, 1999 and incorporated herein by reference).
4.3	Supplemental Indenture No. 2 dated as of August 2, 1999, by and among Mack-Cali Realty, L.P., as issuer, and Wilmington Trust Company, as trustee (filed as Exhibit 4.4 to the Operating Partnership's Form 10-Q dated June 30, 1999 and incorporated herein by reference).
4.4	Supplemental Indenture No. 3 dated as of December 21, 2000, by and among Mack-Cali Realty, L.P., as issuer, and Wilmington Trust Company, as trustee (filed as Exhibit 4.2 to the Operating Partnership's Form 8-K dated December 21, 2000 and incorporated herein by reference).
4.5	Supplemental Indenture No. 4 dated as of January 29, 2001, by and among Mack-Cali Realty, L.P., as issuer, and Wilmington Trust Company, as trustee (filed as Exhibit 4.2 to the Operating Partnership's Form 8-K dated January 29, 2001 and incorporated herein by reference).
4.6	Supplemental Indenture No. 5 dated as of December 20, 2002, by and between Mack-Cali Realty, L.P., as issuer, and Wilmington Trust Company, as trustee (filed as Exhibit 4.2 to the Operating Partnership's Form 8-K dated December 20, 2002 and incorporated herein by reference).
4.7	Supplemental Indenture No. 6 dated as of March 14, 2003, by and between Mack-Cali Realty, L.P., as issuer, and Wilmington Trust Company, as trustee (filed as Exhibit 4.2 to the Company's Form 8-K dated March 14, 2003 and incorporated herein by reference).
4.8	Supplemental Indenture No. 7 dated as of June 12, 2003, by and between Mack-Cali Realty, L.P., as issuer, and Wilmington Trust Company, as trustee (filed as Exhibit 4.2 to the Company's Form 8-K dated June 12, 2003 and incorporated herein by reference).
4.9	Supplemental Indenture No. 8 dated as of February 9, 2004, by and between Mack-Cali Realty, L.P., as issuer, and Wilmington Trust Company, as trustee (filed as Exhibit 4.2 to the Company's Form 8-K dated February 9, 2004 and incorporated herein by reference).
4.10	Supplemental Indenture No. 9 dated as of March 22, 2004, by and between Mack-Cali Realty, L.P., as issuer, and Wilmington Trust Company, as trustee (filed as Exhibit 4.2 to the Company's Form 8-K dated March 22, 2004 and incorporated herein by reference).
4.11	Supplemental Indenture No. 10 dated as of January 25, 2005, by and between Mack-Cali Realty, L.P., as issuer, and Wilmington Trust Company, as trustee (filed as Exhibit 4.2 to the Company's Form 8-K dated January 25, 2005 and incorporated herein by reference).
4.12	Supplemental Indenture No. 11 dated as of April 15, 2005, by and between Mack-Cali Realty, L.P., as issuer, and Wilmington Trust Company, as trustee (filed as Exhibit 4.2 to the Company's Form 8-K dated April 15, 2005 and incorporated herein by reference).
4.13	Supplemental Indenture No. 12 dated as of November 30, 2005, by and between Mack-Cali Realty, L.P., as issuer, and Wilmington Trust Company, as trustee (filed as Exhibit 4.2 to the Company's Form 8-K dated November 30, 2005 and incorporated herein by reference).
4.14	Supplemental Indenture No. 13 dated as of January 24, 2006, by and between Mack-Cali Realty, L.P., as issuer, and Wilmington Trust Company, as trustee (filed as Exhibit 4.2 to the Company's Form 8-K dated January 18, 2006 and incorporated herein by reference).
4.15	Supplemental Indenture No. 14 dated as of August 14, 2009, by and between Mack-Cali Realty, L.P., as issuer, and Wilmington Trust Company, as trustee (filed as Exhibit 4.2 to the Company's Form 8-K dated August 14, 2009 and incorporated herein by reference).
4.16	Supplemental Indenture No. 15 dated as of April 19, 2012, by and between Mack-Cali Realty, L.P., as issuer, and Wilmington Trust Company, as trustee (filed as Exhibit 4.2 to the Company's Form 8-K dated April 19, 2012 and incorporated herein by reference). 74

4.17	Supplemental Indenture No. 16 dated as of November 20, 2012, by and between Mack-Cali Realty, L.P., as issuer, and Wilmington Trust Company, as trustee. (filed as Exhibit 4.2 to the Company's Form 8-K dated November 20, 2012 and incorporated herein by reference).			
4.18	Supplemental Indenture No. 17 dates as of May 8, 2013, by and between Mack-Cali Realty, L.P., as issuer, and Wilmington Trust Company, as trustee (filed as Exhibit 4.2 to the Company's Form 8-K dated May 8, 2013 and incorporated herein by reference).			
4.19	Description of Securities Registered Pursuant to Section 12 of the Securities Exchange Act of 1934 (filed as Exhibit 4.19 to the Company's Annual Report on Form 10-K for the year ended December 31, 2019 and incorporated herein by reference).			
10.1	Contribution and Exchange Agreement among The MK Contributors, The MK Entities, The Patriot Contributors, The Patriot Entities, Patriot American Management and Leasing Corp., Cali Realty, L.P. and Cali Realty Corporation, dated September 18, 1997 (filed as Exhibit 10.98 to the Company's Form 8-K dated September 19, 1997 and incorporated herein by reference).			
10.2#	First Amendment to Contribution and Exchange Agreement, dated as of December 11, 1997, by and among the Company and the Mack Group (filed as Exhibit 10.99 to the Company's Form 8-K dated December 11, 1997 and incorporated herein by reference).			
10.3#	Amended and Restated Mack-Cali Realty Corporation Deferred Compensation Plan for Directors (filed as Exhibit 10.3 to the Company's Form 8-K dated December 9, 2008 and incorporated herein by reference).			
10.4#	Mack-Cali Realty Corporation 2013 Incentive Stock Plan (filed as Exhibit 10.1 to the Company's Registration Statement on Form S-8 Registration No. 333-188729, and incorporated herein by reference).			
10.5#	Indemnification Agreement by and between Mack-Cali Realty Corporation and Gary T. Wagner dated November 11, 2011 (filed as Exhibit 10.30 to the Company's Annual Report on Form 10-K for the year ended December 31, 2014 and incorporated herein by reference).			
10.6	Second Amendment to Contribution and Exchange Agreement, dated as of June 27, 2000, between RMC Development Company, LLC f/k/a Robert Martin Company, LLC, Robert Martin Eastview North Company, L.P., the Company and the Operating Partnership (filed as Exhibit 10.44 to the Company's Form 10-K dated December 31, 2002 and incorporated herein by reference).			
10.7	Promissory Note of M-C Plaza V L.L.C., Cal-Harbor V Urban Renewal Associates, L.P., Cal-Harbor V Leasing Associates L.L.C., as Borrowers, in favor of The Northwestern Mutual Life Insurance Company, as Lender, in the principal amount of \$120,000,000, dated October 28, 2008. (filed as Exhibit 10.132 to the Company's Form 10-Q dated September 30, 2008 and incorporated herein by reference).			
10.8	Promissory Note of M-C Plaza V L.L.C., Cal-Harbor V Urban Renewal Associates, L.P., Cal-Harbor V Leasing Associates L.L.C., as Borrowers, in favor of New York Life Insurance Company, as Lender, in the principal amount of \$120,000,000, dated October 28, 2008 (filed as Exhibit 10.133 to the Company's Form 10-Q dated September 30, 2008 and incorporated herein by reference).			
10.9	Guarantee of Recourse Obligations of Mack-Cali Realty, L.P. in favor of The Northwestern Mutual Life Insurance Company and New York Life Insurance Company dated October 28, 2008 (filed as Exhibit 10.134 to the Company's Form 10-Q dated September 30, 2008 and incorporated herein by reference).			
10.10	Development Agreement dated December 5, 2011 by and between M-C Plaza VI & VII L.L.C. and Ironstate Development LLC (filed as Exhibit 10.1 to the Company's Form 8-K dated December 5, 2011 and incorporated herein by reference).			
10.11	Form of Amended and Restated Limited Liability Company Agreement (filed as Exhibit 10.2 to the Company's Form 8-K dated December 5, 2011 and incorporated herein by reference).			
10.12	Fourth Amended and Restated Revolving Credit Agreement dated as of July 16, 2013 among Mack Cali Realty, L.P., as borrower, Mack-Cali Realty Corporation, as guarantor, and JPMorgan Chase Bank, N.A., as administrative agent and the several Lenders party thereto, as lenders (filed as Exhibit 10.1 to the Company's Form 8-K dated July 16, 2013 and incorporated herein by reference).			
10.13	Amendment to Membership Interest and Asset Purchase Agreement, dated as of July 18, 2014, by and among Mack-Cali Realty, L.P., Mack-Cali Realty Corporation, Mack-Cali Realty Acquisition Corp., Canoe Brook Investors, L.L.C. (formerly known as Roseland Partners, L.L.C.), Marshall B. Tycher, Bradford R. Klatt and Carl Goldberg (filed as Exhibit 10.124 to the Company's Quarterly Report on Form 10-Q for the quarter ended June 30, 2014 and incorporated herein by reference).			
10.14#	Indemnification Agreement dated September 22, 2015 by and between Marshall B. Tycher and Mack-Cali Realty Corporation (filed as Exhibit 10.131 to the Company's Quarterly Report on Form 10-Q for the quarter ended September 30, 2015 and incorporated herein by reference).			

<ul> <li>Bank, N.A., as the administrative agent and froming bank, Wells Faros Bank, N.A., and Bank of America, N.A., as sundication agents and froming banks, and the order agents listed dreem and the leading institutions partly therein and referred to therein (filed as Exhibit 10.1 to the Company's Current Report on Form 3-K. January 25, 2017 and incorporated herein by reference).</li> <li>Preferred Equity Investment Academica Mack Call Realty Carporation, Mack Call Realty, L.P., Mack Call Focas Property, J. Resetting Readonal Troot, Residential Hoding L.I.C., Reselund Residential L.P., RPIA-RLA, L.I.C. and RPIIA-RLB, L.I.C. dated as of February 2017 (field as Fabbit 10.1125 to the Company's Quarterly Report on Form 10-D for the quarter ended March 31, 2017 and incorporated herein by reference).</li> <li>Indemnity Agreement dated April 26, 2017 by and between Marchall B. Tycher and Roseland Residential Trust (field as Exhibit 10.1 to the Company's Quarterly Report on Form 10-D for the quarter ended March 31, 2017 and incorporated herein by reference).</li> <li>Indemnity Agreement bay and here the sear ended December 31, 2017 and incorporated herein by reference).</li> <li>Indemnitigation Agreement by and between Marchall B. Tycher and Roseland Residential Trust (filed as Exhibit 10.145 to the Company's Current Report on Form 10-D. for the quarter ended March 31, 2017 and incorporated herein by reference).</li> <li>Class AO Long- Term Incentive PinA Award Agreement dated March 13, 2019 by and between Michael J. DeMarco and Mack-Call Realty Corporation (filed as Exhibit 10.2 to the Company's Current Report on Form 8-K dated Amarch 10, 2018 to Amended and Restated Revolving Credit and Term Loan Agreement dated Jamary 25, 2017 anong Mack-Call Realty Carporation (filed as Exhibit 10.2 to the Company's Current Report on Form 8-K dated Amarch 12, 2019 and incorporated herein by reference).</li> <li>Class AO Long- Term Incentive PinA Award Agreement and March 13, 2019 by and between Michael</li></ul>		
<ul> <li>Bank, N.A., as the administrative agent and fronting bank. Wells Farpo Bank. N.A. and Bank of America. N.A. as syndication agents and fronting banks. Acid In therein (filed as Exhibit 10.1 to the Company's Current Report on Form 8-K. January 25, 2017 and incorporated herein by reference).</li> <li>Parferred European Structure In Asseed and Residuation approximation. Mack-Call Realty. C. and RPIA-RLA. 1.1. C. and RPIA-RLB. I.I. C. and RLB. I.I. C. and RLB. I.I. C. and RPIA-RLB. I.I. C.</li></ul>	10.15#	
10.17         Residential Trust, Roseland Residential Holding L.L.C., Residential Residential PL, REHA, RL, L.L.C. and RPHA, RLB, L.L.C. dated as of February 2017 (filed as Exhibit 10.125 to the Company's Annual Report on Form 10-K for the year ended December 31, 2016 and incorporated herein by reference).           10.18         Indemnity Agreement dated March 10, 2017 (filed as Exhibit 10.132 to the Company's Quarterly Report on Form 10-O for the quarter ended March 31, 2017 and incorporated herein by reference).           10.19#         Employment Agreement dated April 26, 2017 by and between Marshall B. Tycher and Roseland Residential Trust (filed as Exhibit 10.13 to the Company's Current Report on Form 8-K dated April 26, 2017 and incorporated herein by reference).           10.20#         Indemnification Agreement by and between Marshall B. Tycher and Roseland Residential Trust (filed as Exhibit 10.145 to the Company's Current Report on Form 8-K dated March 13, 2017 and incorporated herein by reference).           10.20#         Indemnification Agreement due davergenet due davergenet due daver 19, 2019 by and between Michael J. DeMarco and Mack-Cali Realty Corporation (filed as Exhibit 10.21 to the Company's Current Report on Form 8-K dated March 19, 2019 and incorporated herein by reference).           10.21#         Class AO Long-Term Incentive Plan Award Agreement due to Harch 19, 2019 by and between Marshall Barch 10, 2018 to Term Long Agreement due to 1 January 2, 2017 anong Mack-Cali Realty Corporation on Form 8-K dated March 19, 2019 and incorporated herein by reference).           10.22         Amendment No. 1 dated as of August 30, 2018 but effective as of June 30, 2018 to Term Long Agreement due dave antinstrative agent and fronting pank. Well Barch 2017 ano	10.16	Amended and Restated Revolving Credit and Term Loan Agreement dated as of January 25, 2017 among Mack-Cali Realty, L.P., as borrower, JPMorgan Chase Bank, N.A., as the administrative agent and fronting bank, Wells Fargo Bank, N.A. and Bank of America, N.A. as syndication agents and fronting banks, and the other agents listed therein and the lending institutions party thereto and referred to therein (filed as Exhibit 10.1 to the Company's Current Report on Form 8-K date January 25, 2017 and incorporated herein by reference).
<ul> <li>incorporated herein by reference).</li> <li>incorporated herein by reference).</li> <li>incorporated herein by reference).</li> <li>incorporated herein by reference).</li> <li>indemnification Agreement of adi incorporated herein by reference).</li> <li>indemnification Agreement by and between Mack-Cali Realty Corporation and David Smetana dated January 29, 2018 (filed as Exhibit 10.145 to the Company's Current Report on Form 10-K for the year ended December 31, 2017 and incorporated herein by reference).</li> <li>Class AO Long-Term Incentive Plan Award Agreement dated March 13, 2019 by and between Michael J. DeMarco and Mack-Cali Realty Corporation (filed as Exhibit 10.216 the Company's Current Report on Form 8-K dated March 19, 2019 and incorporated herein by reference).</li> <li>Amendment No. 1 dated as of August 30, 2018 but effective as of June 30, 2018 to Amended and Restated Revolving Credit and Term Loan Agreement dated a famuary 25, 2017 among Mack-Cali Realty. L.P., as borrower, PMorgan Chase Bank, N.A., as the administrative agent and fronting bank, Sand Bank of America N.A. as syndication agents and Forning banks, and the other agents listed therein and the lending institutions party thereto and referred to therein (filed as Exhibit 10.1 to the Company's Current Report on Form 8-K dated August 31, 2018 and incorporated herein by reference).</li> <li>Amendment No. 2 dated as of August 30, 2018 but effective as of June 30, 2018 to Term Loan Agreement dated as of January 7. 2016 among Mack-Cali Realty L.P., as borrower, Marrill Lynch, Pierce, Penner &amp; Smith Incorporated J.P. Morgan Securities LLC and Weils Farco Securities LLC, Control Mack-Cali Realty Associates LLC, Control Realty Ass</li></ul>	10.17	Preferred Equity Investment Agreement among Mack-Cali Realty Corporation, Mack-Cali Realty, L.P., Mack-Cali Property Trust, Mack-Cali Texas Property, L.P., Roseland Residential Trust, Roseland Residential Holding L.L.C., Roseland Residential L.P., RPIIA-RLA, L.L.C. and RPIIA-RLB, L.L.C. dated as of February 27, 2017 (filed as Exhibit 10.125 to the Company's Annual Report on Form 10-K for the year ended December 31, 2016 and incorporated herein by reference).
<ul> <li>10.19# Report on Form 8-K dated April 26, 2017 and incorporated herein by reference).</li> <li>10.20# Indemnification Agreement by and between Mack-Cali Realty Corporation and David Smetana dated January 29, 2018 (filed as Exhibit 10.145 to the Company Annual Report on Form 10-K for the year ended December 31, 2017 and incorporated herein by reference).</li> <li>10.21# Class AO Long-Term Incentive Plan Award Agreement dated March 13, 2019 by and between Michael J. DeMarco and Mack-Cali Realty Corporation (filed as Exhibit 10.2 to the Company's Current Report on Form 8-K dated March 19, 2019 and incorporated herein by reference).</li> <li>10.21# Class AO Long-Term Incentive Plan Award Agreement dated March 13, 2019 by and between Michael J. DeMarco and Mack-Cali Realty Corporation (filed as Exhibit 10.1 to the Company's Current Report on Form 8-K dated March 19, 2019 and incorporated herein and fonting bank. Wells Faroo Bank. N and Bank of America. N.A. as syndication agents and fronting banks. and the other agents listed therein and the lending institutions party thereto and referred to therein (filed as Exhibit 10.1 to the Company's Current Report on Form 8-K dated August 31, 2018 and incorporated herein by reference).</li> <li>10.23 Amendment No. 2 dated as of August 30, 2018 but effective as of June 30, 2018 to Term Loan Agreement dated as of January 7, 2016 among Mack-Cali Realty L.P., as borrower, Merril Lynch, Pierce, Fenner &amp; Smith Incorporated J.P. Morgan Securities LLC and Wells Fargo Securities LLC as joint Lead arnangers. Janak National Association, as Adocumentation agent, and PNC Bank, National Association, A.N. as and agrinal Association, as sociated and Purchase, dated March 4, 2019, by and between Mack-Cali CW Realty Associates LLC., C. Cross Westchester Realty Associates LLC., Mack-Cali No. West Realty Associates LLC., C. 25 Comporat Realty L.C., Cale Cale Agreement of Sale and Purchase, dated March 4, 2019, by and between Mack-Cali CW Realty Associates LLC., C. 26</li></ul>	10.18	Indemnity Agreement dated March 10, 2017 (filed as Exhibit 10.132 to the Company's Quarterly Report on Form 10-Q for the quarter ended March 31, 2017 and incorporated herein by reference).
10.20#       Annual Report on Form 10-K for the year ended December 31, 2017 and incorporated herein by reference).         10.21#       Class AO Long-Term Incentive Plan Award Agreement dated March 13, 2019 by and between Michael J. DeMarco and Mack-Cali Realty Corporation (filed as Exhibit 10.2 to the Company's Current Report on Form 8-K dated March 19, 2019 and incorporated herein by reference).         amendment No. 1 dated as of August 30, 2018 but effective as of June 30, 2018 to Amended and Restated Revolving Credit and Term Loan Agreement dated a January 25, 2017 among Mack-Cali Realty, L.P., as borrower, PlPMorgan Chase Bank, N.A., as the administrative agent and fronting bank, Wells Fargo Bank, N and Bank of America, N.A. as syndication agents and fronting banks, and the other agents Jisted therein and the lending institutions part, thereto and referred to therein (filed as Exhibit 10.1 to the Company's Current Report on Form 8-K dated August 31, 2018 and incorporated herein by reference).         10.23       Amendment No. 2 dated as of August 30, 2018 but effective as of June 30, 2018 to Term Loan Agreement dated as of January 7, 2016 among Mack-Cali Realty, L.P., as borrower, Merrill Lynch, Pierce, Fenner & Smith Incorporated L,P. Morgan Bochas, N.A., and Capital One, National Association, as documentation agent, and PNC Bank, NAtional Association, as other lenders (filed as Exhibit 10.2 to the Company's Current Report on Form 8-K dated March 4, 2019, by and between Mack-Cali CW Realty Associates L.L.C., 20 Company's Current Report on Form 8-K dated March 4, 2019, by and between Mack-Cali So. West Realty Associates L.L.C., 20 Corporatic Realty Associates L.L.C., Calcetrotex, Styline Realty L.L.C., as Vestchester Realty Associates L.L.C., Mack Cali No. West Realty Associates L.L.C., 22 Corporatic Associates L.L.C., Calcetrotex, Styline Realty L.L.C., Contel Westchest	10.19#	Employment Agreement dated April 26, 2017 by and between Marshall B. Tycher and Roseland Residential Trust (filed as Exhibit 10.1 to the Company's Current Report on Form 8-K dated April 26, 2017 and incorporated herein by reference).
<ul> <li>I0.21# Exhibit 10.2 to the Company's Current Report on Form 8-K dated March 19, 2019 and incorporated herein by reference).</li> <li>Amendment No. 1 dated as of August 30, 2018 but effective as of June 30, 2018 to Amended and Restated Revolving Credit and Term Loan Agreement dated a and Bank of America. NA, as synthesis and fronting banks, and the other agents listed therein and the lending institutions park. Wells Fargo Bank. NA, as with early and Bank of America. NA, as synthesization agents and fronting banks, and the other agents listed therein and the lending institutions park where on and referred to therein fitted as Exhibit 10.1 to the Company's Current Report on Form 8-K dated August 31, 2018 and incorporated herein by reference).</li> <li>Amendment No. 2 dated as of August 30, 2018 but effective as of June 30, 2018 to Term Loan Agreement dated as of January 7, 2016 among Mack-Cali Realty, L.P., as borrower, Merinil Luxch, as decumentation agent, and PNC Bank, NA, and Capital One, National Association, as syndication agents, L.B. Bank National Association, as documentation agent, and PNC Bank, NA, and Wells Fargo Bank, NA, as other lenders (filed as Exhibit 10.2 to the Company's Current Report on Form 8-K dated March 4, 2019, by and between Mack-Cali CW Realty Associates L.L.C., Cross Westchester Realty Associates L.L.C., Sociates L.L.C., Sociates L.L.C., Sociates L.L.C., Sociates L.L.C., Sociates L.L.C., 225 Corporate Realty L.L.C., 30 (H Realty L.L.C., 30 dell Realty L.L.C., and Realty L.C., as Seller, and RMC Acquisition Entity, LLC, as purchaser (filed as Exhibit 10.2 to the Company's Current Report on Form 8-K dated March 7, 2019 and incorporated herein by reference).</li> <li>Amended and Restated Agreement of Sale and Purchase, dated March 7, 2019, and between Mack-Cali CW Realty Associates L.L.C., Cross Westchester Realty Associates L.L.C., Sociates L.L.</li></ul>	10.20#	Indemnification Agreement by and between Mack-Cali Realty Corporation and David Smetana dated January 29, 2018 (filed as Exhibit 10.145 to the Company's Annual Report on Form 10-K for the year ended December 31, 2017 and incorporated herein by reference).
<ul> <li>10.22 January 25, 2017 among Mack-Cali Realty, L.P., as borrower, JPMorgan Chase Bank, N.A., as the administrative agent and fronting bank, Wells Fargo Bank, N.A. Bank of America, N.A. as syndication agents and fronting banks, and the other agents listed therein and the lending institutions party thereto and referred to therein (filed as Exhibit 10.1 to the Company's Current Report on Form 8-K dated August 31, 2018 and incorporated herein by reference).</li> <li>Amendment No. 2 dated as of August 30, 2018 but effective as of June 30, 2018 to Term Loan Agreement dated as of January 7, 2016 among Mack-Cali Realty L.P., as borrower, Merrill Lynch, Pierce, Fenner &amp; Smith Incorporated, J.P. Morgan Securities LLC and Wells Fargo Securities LLC as joint Lead arrangers. Ba American, N.A., as administrative agent, JPMorgan Chase Bank, N.A., Wells Fargo Bank, N.A., and Capital One, National Association, as sondication agents, U Bank National Association, as documentation agent, and PNC Bank, National Association, and Citibank, N.A., as other lenders (filed as Exhibit 10.2 to the Company's Current Report on Form 8-K dated August 31, 2018 and incorporated herein by reference).</li> <li>Amended and Restated Agreement of Sale and Purchase, dated March 4, 2019, by and between Mack-Cali CW Realty Associates L.L.C., Cox Swetchester Realty Associates L.L.C., Cox Clearbrook Road Associates L.L.C., Nack-Cali Mid-West Realty Associates L.L.C., Cox Swetchester Realty Associates L.L.C., Cox Swetchester Realty Associates L.L.C., Cox Swetchester Realty Associates L.L.C., as Queits Internet Development's Current Report on Form 8-K dated March 7, 2019, by and between West Avenue Realty Associates L.L.C., as Seller, and RMC Acquisition Entity, LLC, as purchaser (filed as Exhibit 10.2 to the Company's Current Report on Form 8-K dated March 7, 2019, by and between West Avenue Realty Associates L.L.C., as Seller, and RMC Acquisition Entity, LLC, as purchaser (filed as Exhibit 10.2 to the Company's Current Report on Form</li></ul>	10.21#	Class AO Long-Term Incentive Plan Award Agreement dated March 13, 2019 by and between Michael J. DeMarco and Mack-Cali Realty Corporation (filed as Exhibit 10.2 to the Company's Current Report on Form 8-K dated March 19, 2019 and incorporated herein by reference).
<ul> <li>I.P., as borrower, Merrill Lynch, Pierce, Fenner &amp; Smith Incorporated, J.P. Morgan Securities LLC and Wells Fargo Securities LLC as joint lead arrangers, Bar American, N.A., as administrative agent, JPMorgan Chase Bank, N.A., Wells Fargo Bank, N.A., and Capital One, National Association, as syndication agents, I. Bank National Association, as ocumentation agents, and PNC Bank, National Association, and Citibank, N.A. as other lenders (filed as Exhibit 10.2 to the Company's Current Report on Form 8-K dated August 31, 2018 and incorporated herein by reference).</li> <li>Amended and Restated Agreement of Sale and Purchase, dated March 4, 2019, by and between Mack-Cali CW Realty Associates L.L.C., Cross Westchester Realty Associates L.L.C., Mack-Cali So. West Realty Associates L.L.C., Skytime Realty L.L.C., Mid-Westchester Realty Associates L.L.C., Mack-Cali So. West Realty Associates L.L.C., Skytime Realty L.L.C., and Tallevrand Realty Associates L.L.C., as Seller, and RMC Acquisition Entity, LLC, as purchaser (filed as Exhibit 10.1 to the Company's Current Report on Form 8-K dated March 4, 2019, by and between West Avenue Realty Associates L.L.C., as Seller, and RMC Acquisition Entity, LLC, as purchaser (filed as Exhibit 10.2 to the Company's Current Report on Form 8-K dated March 4, 2019, by and between West Avenue Realty Associates L.L.C., as Seller, and RMC Acquisition Entity, LLC, as purchaser (filed as Exhibit 10.2 to the Company's Current Report on Form 8-K dated March 4, 2019, by and between West Avenue Realty Associates L.L.C., as Seller, and RMC Acquisition Entity, LLC, Gale March 4, 2019, by and among Mack-Cali Realty, L.P., Mack-Cali CW Realty Associates L.L.C., Mack-Cali So. West R Associates L.L.C., Brad W. Berger Revocable Trust, Greg Berger, Robert F. Weinberg 2013 Trust and RFW Management Inc. (filed as Exhibit 10.3 to the Company's Current Report on Form 8-K dated March 7, 2019 and incorporated herein by reference).</li> <li>OP Unit Redemption Agreement, dated March 4, 2019,</li></ul>	10.22	Amendment No. 1 dated as of August 30, 2018 but effective as of June 30, 2018 to Amended and Restated Revolving Credit and Term Loan Agreement dated as of January 25, 2017 among Mack-Cali Realty, L.P., as borrower, JPMorgan Chase Bank, N.A., as the administrative agent and fronting bank, Wells Fargo Bank, N.A. and Bank of America, N.A. as syndication agents and fronting banks, and the other agents listed therein and the lending institutions party thereto and referred to therein (filed as Exhibit 10.1 to the Company's Current Report on Form 8-K dated August 31, 2018 and incorporated herein by reference).
<ul> <li>Associates L.L.C., Clearbrook Road Associates L.L.C., So. Westchester Realty Associates L.L.C., Mack-Cali So. West Realty Associates L.L.C., 225 Corporate Realty L.L.C., 30 dell Realty L.L.C., Mid-Westchester Realty Associates L.L.C., Mack-Cali Mid-West Realty Associates L.L.C., Skyline Realty L.L.C., 12 Sky Associates L.L.C., 5/6 Skyline Realty L.L.C. and Talleyrand Realty Associates L.L.C., Collectively, as seller, and RMC Acquisition Entity, LLC, as purchaser (as Exhibit 10.1 to the Company's Current Report on Form 8-K dated March 7, 2019 and incorporated herein by reference).</li> <li>Mended and Restated Agreement of Sale and Purchase, dated March 4, 2019, by and between West Avenue Realty Associates L.L.C., as Seller, and RMC Acquisition Entity, LLC, as purchaser (filed as Exhibit 10.2 to the Company's Current Report on Form 8-K dated March 7, 2019 and incorporated herein by reference).</li> <li>OP Unit Redemption Agreement, dated March 4, 2019, by and among Mack-Cali Realty, L.P., Mack-Cali CW Realty Associates L.L.C., Mack-Cali So. West R Associates L.L.C., Brad W. Berger Revocable Trust, Greg Berger, Robert F, Weinberg 2013 Trust and RFW Management Inc. (filed as Exhibit 10.3 to the Company's Current Report on Form 8-K dated March 7, 2019 and incorporated herein by reference).</li> <li>Indemnification Agreement by and between Mack-Cali Realty Corporation and Giovanni M. DeBari dated December 6, 2008 (filed as Exhibit 10.91 to the Company's Quarterly Report on Form 10-Q for the quarter ended March 31, 2019 and incorporated herein by reference).</li> <li>Preferred Equity Investment Agreement, dated as of June 26, 2019, by and among Roseland Residential, L.P., Mack-Cali Realty Corporation, Mack-Cali Realty Corporation, Mack-Cali Realty L.C., and RPIIA-RLB, L.L.C. (filed as L.P., Mack-Cali Property Trust, Mack-Cali Texas Property, L.P., Roseland Residential Trust, RPIIA-RLA Aggregator, L.L.C., and RPIIA-RLB, L.L.C. (filed as L.P., Mack-Cali Property Trust, Mack-Cali Texas Proper</li></ul>	10.23	
<ul> <li>10.25 Acquisition Entity, LLC, as purchaser (filed as Exhibit 10.2 to the Company's Current Report on Form 8-K dated March 7, 2019 and incorporated herein by reference).</li> <li>OP Unit Redemption Agreement, dated March 4, 2019, by and among Mack-Cali Realty, L.P., Mack-Cali CW Realty Associates L.L.C., Mack-Cali So. West R Associates L.L.C., Brad W. Berger Revocable Trust, Greg Berger, Robert F. Weinberg 2013 Trust and RFW Management Inc. (filed as Exhibit 10.3 to the Company's Current Report on Form 8-K dated March 7, 2019 and incorporated herein by reference).</li> <li>10.26 Indemnification Agreement by and between Mack-Cali Realty Corporation and Giovanni M. DeBari dated December 6, 2008 (filed as Exhibit 10.91 to the Company's Quarterly Report on Form 10-Q for the quarter ended March 31, 2019 and incorporated herein by reference).</li> <li>10.27# Preferred Equity Investment Agreement, dated as of June 26, 2019, by and among Roseland Residential, L.P., Mack-Cali Realty Corporation, Mack-Cali Realty Investment Agreement, dated as of June 26, 2019, by and among Roseland Residential, L.P., Mack-Cali Realty Corporation, Mack-Cali Re</li></ul>	10.24	Amended and Restated Agreement of Sale and Purchase, dated March 4, 2019, by and between Mack-Cali CW Realty Associates L.L.C., Cross Westchester Realty Associates L.L.C., Clearbrook Road Associates L.L.C., So. Westchester Realty Associates L.L.C., Mack-Cali So. West Realty Associates L.L.C., 225 Corporate Realty L.L.C., 3 Odell Realty L.L.C. Mid-Westchester Realty Associates L.L.C., Mack-Cali Mid-West Realty Associates L.L.C., 12 Skyline Associates L.L.C., 5/6 Skyline Realty L.L.C. and Talleyrand Realty Associates L.L.C., collectively, as seller, and RMC Acquisition Entity, LLC, as purchaser (file as Exhibit 10.1 to the Company's Current Report on Form 8-K dated March 7, 2019 and incorporated herein by reference).
<ul> <li>10.26 Associates L.L.C., Brad W. Berger Revocable Trust, Greg Berger, Robert F. Weinberg 2013 Trust and RFW Management Inc. (filed as Exhibit 10.3 to the Company's Current Report on Form 8-K dated March 7, 2019 and incorporated herein by reference).</li> <li>10.27# Indemnification Agreement by and between Mack-Cali Realty Corporation and Giovanni M. DeBari dated December 6, 2008 (filed as Exhibit 10.91 to the Company's Quarterly Report on Form 10-Q for the quarter ended March 31, 2019 and incorporated herein by reference).</li> <li>Preferred Equity Investment Agreement, dated as of June 26, 2019, by and among Roseland Residential, L.P., Mack-Cali Realty Corporation, Mack-Cali Realty L.P., Mack-Cali Property Trust, Mack-Cali Texas Property, L.P., Roseland Residential Trust, RPIIA-RLA Aggregator, L.L.C., and RPIIA-RLB, L.L.C. (filed as</li> </ul>	10.25	Acquisition Entity, LLC, as purchaser (filed as Exhibit 10.2 to the Company's Current Report on Form 8-K dated March 7, 2019 and incorporated herein by
10.2 /#       Company's Quarterly Report on Form 10-Q for the quarter ended March 31, 2019 and incorporated herein by reference).         Preferred Equity Investment Agreement, dated as of June 26, 2019, by and among Roseland Residential, L.P., Mack-Cali Realty Corporation, Mack-Cali Realty L.P., Mack-Cali Property Trust, Mack-Cali Texas Property, L.P., Roseland Residential Trust, RPIIA-RLA Aggregator, L.L.C., and RPIIA-RLB, L.L.C. (filed as	10.26	
10.28 L.P., Mack-Cali Property Trust, Mack-Cali Texas Property, L.P., Roseland Residential Trust, RPIIA-RLA Aggregator, L.L.C., and RPIIA-RLB, L.L.C. (filed as	10.27#	
Exhibit 10.1 to the Company's Current Report on Form 8-K dated July 2, 2019 and incorporated herein by reference). 76	10.28	Preferred Equity Investment Agreement, dated as of June 26, 2019, by and among Roseland Residential, L.P., Mack-Cali Realty Corporation, Mack-Cali Realty, L.P., Mack-Cali Property Trust, Mack-Cali Texas Property, L.P., Roseland Residential Trust, RPIIA-RLA Aggregator, L.L.C., and RPIIA-RLB, L.L.C. (filed as Exhibit 10.1 to the Company's Current Report on Form 8-K dated July 2, 2019 and incorporated herein by reference).

10.29	Third Amended and Restated Limited Partnership Agreement of Roseland Residential, L.P., dated as of June 28, 2019, by and among Mack-Cali Realty Corporation, Mack-Cali Realty, L.P., Roseland Residential Trust, RPIIA-RLA Aggregator, L.L.C., and RPIIA-RLB, L.L.C. (filed as Exhibit 10.2 to the Company's Current Report on Form 8-K dated July 2, 2019 and incorporated herein by reference).
10.30	Amended and Restated Shareholders Agreement, dated as of June 28, 2019, by and between Roseland Residential Trust, RPIIA-RLA Aggregator, L.L.C., and RPIIA-RLB, L.L.C. (filed as Exhibit 10.3 to the Company's Current Report on Form 8-K dated July 2, 2019 and incorporated herein by reference).
10.31	Amended and Restated Discretionary Demand Promissory Note, dated as of June 28, 2019, by and between Roseland Residential, L.P. and Mack-Cali Realty, L.P. (filed as Exhibit 10.4 to the Company's Current Report on Form 8-K dated July 2, 2019 and incorporated herein by reference).
10.32	Amended and Restated Shared Services Agreement, dated as of June 28, 2019, by and between Mack-Cali Realty, L.P. and Roseland Residential, L.P. (filed as Exhibit 10.5 to the Company's Current Report on Form 8-K dated July 2, 2019 and incorporated herein by reference).
10.33	Amended and Restated Recourse Agreement, dated as of June 28, 2019, by and among Roseland Residential Trust, Mack-Cali Realty Corporation, and Mack-Cali Realty, L.P., in favor of RPIIA-Aggregator, L.L.C. and RPIIA-RLB, L.L.C. (filed as Exhibit 10.6 to the Company's Current Report on Form 8-K dated July 2, 2019 and incorporated herein by reference).
10.34	Amended and Restated Registration Rights Agreement, dated as of June 28, 2019, by and among Mack-Cali Realty Corporation, Mack-Cali Realty, L.P., Mack-Cali Property Trust, Roseland Residential, L.P., Roseland Residential Trust, RPIIA-Aggregator, L.L.C. and RPIIA-RLB, L.L.C. (filed as Exhibit 10.7 to the Company's Current Report on Form 8-K dated July 2, 2019 and incorporated herein by reference).
10.35	Form of Indemnity Agreement, by and among Rockpoint Growth and Income Real estate Fund II, L.P., Mack-Cali Realty Corporation, Mack-Cali Realty, L.P., Mack-Cali Property Trust, Roseland Residential Trust, and the Purchaser named therein. (filed as Exhibit 10.8 to the Company's Current Report on Form 8-K dated July 2, 2019 and incorporated herein by reference).
10.36#	Indemnification Agreement by and between Mack-Cali Realty Corporation and Alan R. Batkin dated June 12, 2019. (filed as Exhibit 10.102 to the Company's Quarterly Report on Form 10-Q for the quarter ended June 30, 2019 and incorporated herein by reference).
10.37#	Indemnification Agreement by and between Mack-Cali Realty Corporation and Frederic Cumenal dated June 12, 2019. (filed as Exhibit 10.103 to the Company's Quarterly Report on Form 10-Q for the quarter ended June 30, 2019 and incorporated herein by reference).
10.38#	Indemnification Agreement by and between Mack-Cali Realty Corporation and MaryAnne Gilmartin dated June 12, 2019. (filed as Exhibit 10.104 to the Company's Ouarterly Report on Form 10-O for the quarter ended June 30, 2019 and incorporated herein by reference).
	Quarterly Report on Form 10-Q for the quarter ended June 30, 2019 and incorporated herein by reference).
10.39#	Understry Report on Form 10-Q for the quarter ended June 30, 2019 and incorporated nerein by reference). Indemnification Agreement by and between Mack-Cali Reality Corporation and Nori Gerardo Lietz dated June 12, 2019. (filed as Exhibit 10.105 to the Company's Quarterly Report on Form 10-Q for the quarter ended June 30, 2019 and incorporated herein by reference).
10.39# 10.40	Indemnification Agreement by and between Mack-Cali Realty Corporation and Nori Gerardo Lietz dated June 12, 2019. (filed as Exhibit 10.105 to the Company's
	Indemnification Agreement by and between Mack-Cali Realty Corporation and Nori Gerardo Lietz dated June 12, 2019. (filed as Exhibit 10.105 to the Company's Quarterly Report on Form 10-Q for the quarter ended June 30, 2019 and incorporated herein by reference). Second Amendment to the Contribution and Exchange Agreement dated as of August 1, 2019 by and among William L. Mack, David S. Mack, Earle I. Mack and Fredric Mack, Mack-Cali Realty Corporation and Mack-Cali Realty, L.P. (filed as Exhibit 10.107 to the Company's Quarterly Report on Form 10-Q for the quarter
10.40	Indemnification Agreement by and between Mack-Cali Realty Corporation and Nori Gerardo Lietz dated June 12, 2019. (filed as Exhibit 10.105 to the Company's Ouarterly Report on Form 10-Q for the quarter ended June 30, 2019 and incorporated herein by reference).         Second Amendment to the Contribution and Exchange Agreement dated as of August 1, 2019 by and among William L. Mack, David S. Mack, Earle I. Mack and Fredric Mack, Mack-Cali Realty Corporation and Mack-Cali Realty, L.P. (filed as Exhibit 10.107 to the Company's Quarterly Report on Form 10-Q for the quarter ended June 30, 2019 and incorporated herein by reference).         Letter Agreement, dated June 10, 2020, between Mack-Cali Realty Corporation and Bow Street LLC (filed as Exhibit 10.1 to the Company's Current Report on
10.40 10.41	Indemnification Agreement by and between Mack-Cali Realty Corporation and Nori Gerardo Lietz dated June 12, 2019. (filed as Exhibit 10.105 to the Company's Quarterly Report on Form 10-Q for the quarter ended June 30, 2019 and incorporated herein by reference). Second Amendment to the Contribution and Exchange Agreement dated as of August 1, 2019 by and among William L. Mack, David S. Mack, Earle I. Mack and Fredric Mack, Mack-Cali Realty Corporation and Mack-Cali Realty, L.P. (filed as Exhibit 10.107 to the Company's Quarterly Report on Form 10-Q for the quarter ended June 30, 2019 and incorporated herein by reference). Letter Agreement, dated June 10, 2020, between Mack-Cali Realty Corporation and Bow Street LLC (filed as Exhibit 10.1 to the Company's Current Report on Form 8-K dated June 10, 2020 and incorporated herein by reference). Letter Agreement, by and among the Company, MAG Partners, and MaryAnne Gilmartin, dated as of July 24, 2020 (filed as Exhibit 10.1 to the Company's Current
10.40 10.41 10.42#	Indemnification Agreement by and between Mack-Cali Realty Corporation and Nori Gerardo Lietz dated June 12, 2019. (filed as Exhibit 10.105 to the Company's Quarterly Report on Form 10-Q for the quarter ended June 30, 2019 and incorporated herein by reference). Second Amendment to the Contribution and Exchange Agreement dated as of August 1, 2019 by and among William L. Mack, David S. Mack, Earle I. Mack and Fredric Mack, Mack-Cali Realty Corporation and Mack-Cali Realty, L.P. (filed as Exhibit 10.107 to the Company's Quarterly Report on Form 10-Q for the quarter ended June 30, 2019 and incorporated herein by reference). Letter Agreement, dated June 10, 2020, between Mack-Cali Realty Corporation and Bow Street LLC (filed as Exhibit 10.1 to the Company's Current Report on Form 8-K dated June 10, 2020 and incorporated herein by reference). Letter Agreement, by and among the Company, MAG Partners, and MaryAnne Gilmartin, dated as of July 24, 2020 (filed as Exhibit 10.1 to the Company's Current Report on Form 8-K dated July 24, 2020 and incorporated herein by reference). Stock Option Agreement, by and between the Company and MAG Partners, dated as of July 24, 2020 (filed as Exhibit 10.2 to the Company's Current Report on

Table of Contents					
10.45#	Amended and Restated Executive Employment Agreement dated November 3, 2020, by and between Mack-Cali Realty Corporation and Ricardo Cardoso (filed as Exhibit 10.118 to the Company's Form 10-Q dated September 30, 2020 and incorporated herein by reference).				
10.46#	Amended and Restated Executive Employment Agreement dated November 3, 2020, by and between Mack-Cali Realty Corporation and Gary T. Wagner (filed as Exhibit 10.119 to the Company's Form 10-Q dated September 30, 2020 and incorporated herein by reference).				
10.47#	Amended and Restated Executive Employment Agreement dated November 3, 2020, by and between Mack-Cali Realty Corporation and Giovanni M. DeBari (filed as Exhibit 10.120 to the Company's Form 10-Q dated September 30, 2020 and incorporated herein by reference).				
10.48#	Extension Letter, by and among Mack-Cali Realty Corporation, MAG Partners 2.0 LLC, and MaryAnne Gilmartin, dated as of January 22, 2021 (filed as Exhibit 10.1 to the Company's Current Report on Form 8-K dated January 22, 2021 and incorporated herein by reference).				
10.49#	Employment Agreement, dated March 2, 2021, by and among Mahbod Nia, Mack-Cali UK Ltd., and Mack-Cali Realty Corporation (filed as Exhibit 10.1 to the Company's Current Report on Form 8-K dated March 2, 2021 and incorporated herein by reference).				
10.50#	Stock Option Agreement between Mack-Cali Realty Corporation and Mahbod Nia dated March 10, 2021 (filed as Exhibit 10.50 to the Company's Quarterly Report on Form 10-Q dated March 31, 2021 and incorporated herein by reference).				
10.51#	Mack-Cali Realty Corporation Clawback Policy (filed as Exhibit 10.1 to the Company's Current Report on Form 8-K dated April 16, 2021 and incorporated herein by reference).				
10.52#	Form of 2021 Restricted Stock Unit Agreement (TRSUs, PRSUs and OPRSUs) (filed as Exhibit 10.52 to the Company's Quarterly Report on Form 10-Q dated March 31, 2021 and incorporated herein by reference.				
10.53	Revolving Credit and Term Loan Agreement dated as of May 6, 2021 among Mack-Cali Realty, L.P., as borrower, JPMorgan Chase Bank, N.A., as sole bookrunner and joint lead arranger, administrative agent and a lender; Capital One, National Association, as joint leader arranger, syndication agent and a lender, and Bank of America, N.A., Goldman Sachs Bank USA, The Bank of New York Mellon, Associated Bank, National Association, and People's United Bank, N.A., as lenders (filed as Exhibit 10.1 to the Company's Current Report on Form 8-K dated May 12, 2021 and incorporated herein by reference).				
10.54	Parent Guaranty of Mack-Cali Realty Corporation dated as of May 6, 2021 (filed as Exhibit 10.2 to the Company's Current Report on Form 8-K dated May 12, 2021 and incorporated herein by reference).				
10.55	Subsidiary Guaranty of the subsidiary guarantors a party thereto dated as of May 6, 2021 (filed as Exhibit 10.3 to the Company's Current Report on Form 8-K dated May 12, 2021 and incorporated herein by reference).				
10.56	Pledge and Security Agreement dated as of May 6, 2021 among Mack-Cali Realty, L.P. and JPMorgan Chase Bank, N.A. (filed as Exhibit 10.4 to the Company's Current Report on Form 8-K dated May 12, 2021 and incorporated herein by reference).				
10.57	Pledge and Security Agreement dated as of May 6, 2021 among Roseland Residential Trust and JPMorgan Chase Bank, N.A. (filed as Exhibit 10.5 to the Company's Current Report on Form 8-K dated May 12, 2021 and incorporated herein by reference).				
10.58#	Separation and Release Agreement dated May 19, 2021 by and between Marshall B. Tycher, Mack-Cali Realty Corporation and Roseland Residential Trust (filed as Exhibit 10.1 to the Company's Current Report on Form 8-K dated May 19, 2021 and incorporated herein by reference).				
10.59#	Consulting and Cooperation Agreement dated as of May 13, 2021 by and among Mack-Cali Realty Corporation and Marshall B. Tycher (filed as Exhibit 10.2 to the Company's Current Report on Form 8-K dated May 19, 2021 and incorporated herein by reference).				
10.60#	Mack-Cali Realty Corporation Amended and Restated 2013 Incentive Stock Plan (filed as Exhibit 10.1 to the Company's Registration Statement on Form S-8, File No. 333-256929, and incorporated herein by reference).				
10.61#	Amended and Restated Employment Agreement dated as of June 9, 2021, by and among Anna Malhari, Mack-Cali UK Ltd. And Mack-Cali Realty Corporation (filed as Exhibit 10.1 to the Company's Current Report on Form 8-K dated June 14, 2021 and incorporated herein by reference).				
31.1*	Certification of the General Partner's Chief Executive Officer, Mahbod Nia, pursuant to Section 302 of the Sarbanes-Oxley Act of 2002, with respect to the General Partner.				

31.2*	Certification of the General Partner's Chief Financial Officer, David J. Smetana, pursuant to Section 302 of the Sarbanes-Oxley Act of 2002, with respect to the General Partner.
31.3*	Certification of the General Partner's Chief Executive Officer, Mahbod Nia, pursuant to Section 302 of the Sarbanes-Oxley Act of 2002, with respect to the Operating Partnership.
31.4*	Certification of the General Partner's Chief Financial Officer, David J. Smetana, pursuant to Section 302 of the Sarbanes-Oxley Act of 2002, with respect to the Operating Partnership.
32.1*	Certification of the General Partner's Chief Executive Officer, Mahbod Nia and the General Partner's Chief Financial Officer, David J. Smetana, pursuant to Section 906 of the Sarbanes-Oxley Act of 2002, with respect to the General Partner.
32.2*	Certification of the General Partner's Chief Executive Officer, Mahbod Nia and the General Partner's Chief Financial Officer, David J. Smetana, pursuant to Section 906 of the Sarbanes-Oxlev Act of 2002, with respect to the Operating Partnership.
101.1*	The following financial statements from Mack-Cali Realty Corporation and Mack-Cali Realty, L.P. from their combined Report on Form 10-Q for the quarter ended June 30, 2021 formatted in Inline XBRL: (i) Consolidated Balance Sheets (unaudited), (ii) Consolidated Statements of Operations (unaudited), (iii) Consolidated Statements of Comprehensive Income (Loss) (unaudited), (iv) Consolidated Statements of Changes in Equity (unaudited), (v) Consolidated Statements of Cash Flows (unaudited) and (vi) Notes to Consolidated Financial Statements (unaudited).
104.1*	The cover page from this Quarterly Report on Form 10-Q, formatted in Inline XBRL.
* filed herewith	

\* filed herewith # management contract or compensatory plan or arrangement

## MACK-CALI REALTY CORPORATION MACK-CALI REALTY, L.P.

### Signatures

Pursuant to the requirements of the Securities Exchange Act of 1934, each Registrant has duly caused this report to be signed on its behalf by the undersigned thereunto duly authorized.

Mack-Cali Realty	Corporation
(Registrant)	-

Date:	July 28, 2021	By:	/s/ Mahbod Nia Mahbod Nia Chief Executive Officer (principal executive officer)
Date:	July 28, 2021	By:	/s/ David J. Smetana David J. Smetana Chief Financial Officer (principal financial officer)
Date:	July 28, 2021	By:	/s/ Giovanni M. DeBari Giovanni M. DeBari Chief Accounting Officer (principal accounting officer) <u>Mack-Cali Realty, L.P.</u> (Registrant) By: Mack-Cali Realty Corporation its General Partner
Date:	July 28, 2021	By:	/s/ Mahbod Nia Mahbod Nia Chief Executive Officer (principal executive officer)
Date:	July 28, 2021	By:	/s/ David J. Smetana David J. Smetana Chief Financial Officer (principal financial officer)
Date:	July 28, 2021	By:	<u>/s/ Giovanni M. DeBari</u> Giovanni M. DeBari Chief Accounting Officer (principal accounting officer)

#### MACK-CALI REALTY CORPORATION Certification

I, Mahbod Nia, certify that:

- 1. I have reviewed this quarterly report on Form 10-Q of Mack-Cali Realty Corporation;
- Based on my knowledge, this report does not contain any untrue statement of a material fact or omit to state a material fact necessary to make the statements made, in light of the circumstances under which such statements were made, not misleading with respect to the period covered by this report;
- Based on my knowledge, the financial statements, and other financial information included in this report, fairly present in all material respects the financial condition, results of operations and cash flows of the registrant as of, and for, the periods presented in this report;
- 4. The registrant's other certifying officers and I are responsible for establishing and maintaining disclosure controls and procedures (as defined in Exchange Act Rules 13a-15(e) and 15d-15(e)) and internal control over financial reporting (as defined in Exchange Act Rules 13a-15(f) and 15d-15(f)) for the registrant and have:
  - Designed such disclosure controls and procedures, or caused such disclosure controls and procedures to be designed under our supervision, to ensure that material information relating to the registrant, including its consolidated subsidiaries, is made known to us by others within those entities, particularly during the period in which this report is being prepared;
  - Designed such internal control over financial reporting, or caused such internal control over financial reporting to be designed under our supervision, to provide reasonable assurance regarding the reliability of financial reporting and the preparation of financial statements for external purposes in accordance with generally accepted accounting principles;
  - c) Evaluated the effectiveness of the registrant's disclosure controls and procedures and presented in this report our conclusions about the effectiveness of the disclosure controls and procedures, as of the end of the period covered by this report based on such evaluation; and
  - d) Disclosed in this report any change in the registrant's internal control over financial reporting that occurred during the registrant's most recent fiscal quarter (the registrant's fourth fiscal quarter in the case of an annual report) that has materially affected, or is reasonably likely to materially affect, the registrant's internal control over financial reporting; and
- 5. The registrant's other certifying officers and I have disclosed, based on our most recent evaluation of internal control over financial reporting, to the registrant's auditors and the audit committee of the registrant's board of directors (or persons performing the equivalent functions):
  - All significant deficiencies and material weaknesses in the design or operation of internal control over financial reporting which are reasonably likely to adversely affect the registrant's ability to record, process, summarize and report financial information; and
  - Any fraud, whether or not material, that involves management or other employees who have a significant role in the registrant's internal control over financial reporting.

Date: July 28, 2021

By: /s/ Mahbod Nia Mahbod Nia Chief Executive Officer

#### MACK-CALI REALTY CORPORATION Certification

I, David J. Smetana, certify that:

- 1. I have reviewed this quarterly report on Form 10-Q of Mack-Cali Realty Corporation;
- Based on my knowledge, this report does not contain any untrue statement of a material fact or omit to state a material fact necessary to make the statements made, in light of the circumstances under which such statements were made, not misleading with respect to the period covered by this report;
- Based on my knowledge, the financial statements, and other financial information included in this report, fairly present in all material respects the financial condition, results of operations and cash flows of the registrant as of, and for, the periods presented in this report;
- 4. The registrant's other certifying officers and I are responsible for establishing and maintaining disclosure controls and procedures (as defined in Exchange Act Rules 13a-15(e) and 15d-15(e)) and internal control over financial reporting (as defined in Exchange Act Rules 13a-15(f) and 15d-15(f)) for the registrant and have:
  - Designed such disclosure controls and procedures, or caused such disclosure controls and procedures to be designed under our supervision, to ensure that material information relating to the registrant, including its consolidated subsidiaries, is made known to us by others within those entities, particularly during the period in which this report is being prepared;
  - Designed such internal control over financial reporting, or caused such internal control over financial reporting to be designed under our supervision, to provide reasonable assurance regarding the reliability of financial reporting and the preparation of financial statements for external purposes in accordance with generally accepted accounting principles;
  - c) Evaluated the effectiveness of the registrant's disclosure controls and procedures and presented in this report our conclusions about the effectiveness of the disclosure controls and procedures, as of the end of the period covered by this report based on such evaluation; and
  - d) Disclosed in this report any change in the registrant's internal control over financial reporting that occurred during the registrant's most recent fiscal quarter (the registrant's fourth fiscal quarter in the case of an annual report) that has materially affected, or is reasonably likely to materially affect, the registrant's internal control over financial reporting; and
- 5. The registrant's other certifying officers and I have disclosed, based on our most recent evaluation of internal control over financial reporting, to the registrant's auditors and the audit committee of the registrant's board of directors (or persons performing the equivalent functions):
  - All significant deficiencies and material weaknesses in the design or operation of internal control over financial reporting which are reasonably likely to adversely affect the registrant's ability to record, process, summarize and report financial information; and
  - b) Any fraud, whether or not material, that involves management or other employees who have a significant role in the registrant's internal control over financial reporting.

Date: July 28, 2021

By: <u>/s/ David J. Smetana</u> David J. Smetana Chief Financial Officer

#### MACK-CALI REALTY, L.P. Certification

I, Mahbod Nia, certify that:

- 1. I have reviewed this quarterly report on Form 10-Q of Mack-Cali Realty, L.P.;
- Based on my knowledge, this report does not contain any untrue statement of a material fact or omit to state a material fact necessary to make the statements made, in light of the circumstances under which such statements were made, not misleading with respect to the period covered by this report;
- Based on my knowledge, the financial statements, and other financial information included in this report, fairly present in all material respects the financial condition, results of operations and cash flows of the registrant as of, and for, the periods presented in this report;
- 4. The registrant's other certifying officers and I are responsible for establishing and maintaining disclosure controls and procedures (as defined in Exchange Act Rules 13a-15(e) and 15d-15(e)) and internal control over financial reporting (as defined in Exchange Act Rules 13a-15(f) and 15d-15(f)) for the registrant and have:
  - a) Designed such disclosure controls and procedures, or caused such disclosure controls and procedures to be designed under our supervision, to ensure that material information relating to the registrant, including its consolidated subsidiaries, is made known to us by others within those entities, particularly during the period in which this report is being prepared;
  - b) Designed such internal control over financial reporting, or caused such internal control over financial reporting to be designed under our supervision, to provide reasonable assurance regarding the reliability of financial reporting and the preparation of financial statements for external purposes in accordance with generally accepted accounting principles;
  - c) Evaluated the effectiveness of the registrant's disclosure controls and procedures and presented in this report our conclusions about the effectiveness of the disclosure controls and procedures, as of the end of the period covered by this report based on such evaluation; and
  - d) Disclosed in this report any change in the registrant's internal control over financial reporting that occurred during the registrant's most recent fiscal quarter (the registrant's fourth fiscal quarter in the case of an annual report) that has materially affected, or is reasonably likely to materially affect, the registrant's internal control over financial reporting; and
- 5. The registrant's other certifying officers and I have disclosed, based on our most recent evaluation of internal control over financial reporting, to the registrant's auditors and the audit committee of the registrant's board of directors (or persons performing the equivalent functions):
  - All significant deficiencies and material weaknesses in the design or operation of internal control over financial reporting which are reasonably likely to adversely affect the registrant's ability to record, process, summarize and report financial information; and
  - Any fraud, whether or not material, that involves management or other employees who have a significant role in the registrant's internal control over financial reporting.

Date: July 28, 2021

By: /s/ Mahbod Nia

Mahbod Nia Chief Executive Officer of Mack-Cali Realty Corporation, the general partner of Mack-Cali Realty, L.P.

#### MACK-CALI REALTY, L.P. Certification

I, David J. Smetana, certify that:

- 1. I have reviewed this quarterly report on Form 10-Q of Mack-Cali Realty, L.P.;
- Based on my knowledge, this report does not contain any untrue statement of a material fact or omit to state a material fact necessary to make the statements made, in light of the circumstances under which such statements were made, not misleading with respect to the period covered by this report;
- Based on my knowledge, the financial statements, and other financial information included in this report, fairly present in all material respects the financial condition, results of operations and cash flows of the registrant as of, and for, the periods presented in this report;
- 4. The registrant's other certifying officers and I are responsible for establishing and maintaining disclosure controls and procedures (as defined in Exchange Act Rules 13a-15(e) and 15d-15(e)) and internal control over financial reporting (as defined in Exchange Act Rules 13a-15(f) and 15d-15(f)) for the registrant and have:
  - Designed such disclosure controls and procedures, or caused such disclosure controls and procedures to be designed under our supervision, to ensure that material information relating to the registrant, including its consolidated subsidiaries, is made known to us by others within those entities, particularly during the period in which this report is being prepared;
  - b) Designed such internal control over financial reporting, or caused such internal control over financial reporting to be designed under our supervision, to provide reasonable assurance regarding the reliability of financial reporting and the preparation of financial statements for external purposes in accordance with generally accepted accounting principles;
  - c) Evaluated the effectiveness of the registrant's disclosure controls and procedures and presented in this report our conclusions about the effectiveness of the disclosure controls and procedures, as of the end of the period covered by this report based on such evaluation; and
  - d) Disclosed in this report any change in the registrant's internal control over financial reporting that occurred during the registrant's most recent fiscal quarter (the registrant's fourth fiscal quarter in the case of an annual report) that has materially affected, or is reasonably likely to materially affect, the registrant's internal control over financial reporting; and
- 5. The registrant's other certifying officers and I have disclosed, based on our most recent evaluation of internal control over financial reporting, to the registrant's auditors and the audit committee of the registrant's board of directors (or persons performing the equivalent functions):
  - All significant deficiencies and material weaknesses in the design or operation of internal control over financial reporting which are reasonably likely to adversely affect the registrant's ability to record, process, summarize and report financial information; and
  - b) Any fraud, whether or not material, that involves management or other employees who have a significant role in the registrant's internal control over financial reporting.

Date: July 28, 2021

By: /s/ David J. Smetana

David J. Smetana Chief Financial Officer of Mack-Cali Realty Corporation, the general partner of Mack-Cali Realty, L.P.

#### CERTIFICATION PURSUANT TO 18 U.S.C. SECTION 1350, AS ADOPTED PURSUANT TO SECTION 906 OF THE SARBANES-OXLEY ACT OF 2002

In connection with the Quarterly Report on Form 10-Q of Mack-Cali Realty Corporation (the "Company") for the quarterly period ended June 30, 2021, as filed with the Securities and Exchange Commission on the date hereof (the "Report"),Mahbod Nia, as Chief Executive Officer of the Company and David J. Smetana, as Chief Financial Officer of the Company, each hereby certifies, pursuant to 18 U.S.C. §1350, as adopted pursuant to §906 of the Sarbanes-Oxley Act of 2002, that:

- (1) The Report fully complies with the requirements of §13(a) or 15(d) of the Securities Exchange Act of 1934; and
- (2) The information contained in the Report fairly presents, in all material respects, the financial condition and results of operations of the Company.

Date: July 28, 2021

By: <u>/s/ Mahbod Nia</u> Mahbod Nia

Chief Executive Officer

Date: July 28, 2021

By: <u>/s/ David J. Smetana</u> David J. Smetana

Chief Financial Officer

This certification accompanies each Report pursuant to §906 of the Sarbanes-Oxley Act of 2002 and shall not, except to the extent required by the Sarbanes-Oxley Act of 2002, be deemed filed by the Company for purposes of §18 of the Securities Exchange Act of 1934, as amended.

A signed original of this written statement required by §906 has been provided to the Company and will be retained by the Company and furnished to the Securities and Exchange Commission or its staff upon request.

#### CERTIFICATION PURSUANT TO 18 U.S.C. SECTION 1350, AS ADOPTED PURSUANT TO SECTION 906 OF THE SARBANES-OXLEY ACT OF 2002

In connection with the Quarterly Report on Form 10-Q of Mack-Cali Realty, L.P. (the "Operating Partnership") for the quarterly period ended June 30, 2021, as filed with the Securities and Exchange Commission on the date hereof (the "Report"),Mahbod Nia, as Chief Executive Officer of Mack-Cali Realty Corporation, its general partner and David J. Smetana, as Chief Financial Officer of Mack-Cali Realty Corporation, its general partner, each hereby certifies, pursuant to 18 U.S.C. §1350, as adopted pursuant to §906 of the Sarbanes-Oxley Act of 2002, that:

- (1) The Report fully complies with the requirements of §13(a) or 15(d) of the Securities Exchange Act of 1934; and
- (2) The information contained in the Report fairly presents, in all material respects, the financial condition and results of operations of the Operating Partnership.

Date: July 28, 2021

By: /s/ Mahbod Nia

Mahbod Nia Chief Executive Officer of Mack-Cali Realty Corporation, the general partner of Mack-Cali Realty, L.P.

Date: July 28, 2021

By: /s/ David J. Smetana

David J. Smetana Chief Financial Officer of Mack-Cali Realty Corporation, the general partner of Mack-Cali Realty, L.P.

This certification accompanies each Report pursuant to §906 of the Sarbanes-Oxley Act of 2002 and shall not, except to the extent required by the Sarbanes-Oxley Act of 2002, be deemed filed by the Operating Partnership for purposes of §18 of the Securities Exchange Act of 1934, as amended.

A signed original of this written statement required by §906 has been provided to the Operating Partnership and will be retained by the Operating Partnership and furnished to the Securities and Exchange Commission or its staff upon request.